

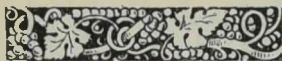
THE
Catholic Directory

FOR THE
Clergy and Laity in Scotland
1927

EDITED BY
THE REV. ROBERT G. RUSSELL

BY AUTHORITY OF
The Archbishops and Bishops of Scotland

SANDS & CO.
EDINBURGH: 37 GEORGE STREET
GLASGOW: 76 CAMBRIDGE STREET



Just the Port for all occasions where good wine is desired

GILBEY'S INVALID PORT

Matured for many years in the wood before bottling, and combining those characteristics only associated with the finest products of the Douro vineyards

WHEN YOUR DOCTOR ORDERS PORT—THEN GILBEY'S INVALID PORT EXACTLY MEETS THE CASE



W & A Gilbey
LTD

4 6
PER BOTTLE



EDITOR'S NOTE

THE CATHOLIC DIRECTORY for the Clergy and Laity in Scotland, and the ORDO RECITANDI for the Clergy, appear annually in the latter part of December.

Communications in connection with the DIRECTORY should be addressed to the Editor, Rev. Robert G. Russell, 29 Westfield Road, Broughty Ferry, Dundee. Notices regarding Missions, Services, Schools, Addresses, etc., should be in his hands not later than 10th October in each year.

Communications regarding Advertisements should be sent to the Publishers, Messrs Sands & Co., 37 George Street, Edinburgh. The latest date for receiving Advertisements is 10th December. The terms for inserting Advertisements depend on their length and position, the usual rates being £2, 5s. per page; £1, 10s. per half page; and special positions £3, 10s. to £5, 5s.

Obituary Notices to be inserted in the DIRECTORY should be sent to the Editor on or before 1st December. The charge for an Obituary Notice, when not exceed-

ing four lines, is 2s. 6d., which should in all cases be prepaid.

The above publications may be had at all Booksellers, or from the Publishers. The DIRECTORY, 2s. ; post free, 2s. 6d. The ORDO RECITANDI, 1s. 6d. ; post free, 1s. 8d. ; interleaved, 2s. ; post free, 2s. 2d.

N.B.—Attention is directed to the re-adjustment of the contents of the Directory. The plan adopted is clearly indicated in the List of Contents, and it is hoped will meet with the approbation of those for whom the Directory is a necessary book of reference.

29 WESTFIELD ROAD,
BROUGHTY FERRY, DUNDEE,
14th December 1926.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
EDITOR'S NOTE	ix
CONTENTS	xiii
INDEX TO ADVERTISERS	xix
LIST OF HOLIDAY RESORTS	xxiii
INDEX OF PLACES	xxx ⁱ

PART I.

THE ECCLESIASTICAL CALENDAR.

Sect. I. CHRONOLOGICAL TABLES FOR 1927	1
Sect. II. THE CALENDAR FOR 1927	2
Sect. III. LITURGICAL USE OF THE CALENDAR	31

PART II.

THE HIERARCHY AND THE CLERGY.

Sect. I. THE GENERAL HIERARCHY OF THE CHURCH—	
1. General Summary	33
2. The Sovereign Pontiff	35
3. The Sacred College of Cardinals	37
4. The Roman Curia	39
Sect. II. THE HIERARCHY IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE—	
1. Archbishops and Bishops in the British Isles	41
2. The Hierarchy in the Colonies and Dependencies	44
3. Summary of Sees, Vicariates and Prefectures in the British Empire	51
Sect. III. THE HIERARCHY OF SCOTLAND—	
1. Vicars-Apostolic	51
2. Archbishops and Bishops in Scotland	52
3. Lineage of the Archbishops and Bishops from 1694	54
4. Lineage of the Hierarchy, 1925	57

	PAGE
Sect. IV. THE CLERGY OF SCOTLAND—	
1. List of Deceased Clergymen from 1800	57
2. Clerical Obituary, 1924-1925	70
3. Ordinations of Priests, 1925-1926	71

Sect. V. ALPHABETICAL LIST AND ADDRESSES—	
1. Ecclesiastical Titles and Modes of Address	71
2. Archbishops and Bishops	72
3. Priests	75

PART III.

THE DIOCESES OF SCOTLAND

Churches, Services, Schools, Institutions and Statistics.

Sect. I. ARCHDIOCESE OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH	93
Sect. II. DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN	121
Sect. III. DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES	135
Sect. IV. DIOCESE OF DUNKELD	145
Sect. V. DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY	156
Sect. VI. ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW	168

PART IV.

RELIGIOUS ESTABLISHMENTS, STATISTICS AND FUNDS.

Sect. I. RELIGIOUS, EDUCATIONAL AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS—	
1. Religious Orders, Congregations and Institutions	219
2. Educational Establishments	221
3. Charitable Institutions	224
4. Catholic Associations	225
Sect. II. DIOCESAN STATISTICS, 1925—	
1. Baptisms, Confirmations and Marriages	237
2. Ecclesiastical Statistics for Scotland	243
Sect. III. DIOCESAN FUNDS—	
Archdiocese of St Andrews and Edinburgh	244
Diocese of Argyll and the Isles	250
Diocese of Dunkeld	250
Diocese of Galloway	251
Archdiocese of Glasgow	253

PART V.

ECCLESIASTICAL AND GENERAL INFORMATION.

Sect. I. ECCLESIASTICAL LAWS AND OBSERVANCES—

1. Easter Duties and Indulgence	258
2. Fast and Abstinence Days	258
3. Marriages	259
4. Sick Calls	261

Sect. II. INDULGENCES AND DEVOTIONS—

1. Indulgences granted to Scotland	262
2. The Pentecost Novena	264
3. The Octave of Corpus Christi	264
4. The Feast of the Sacred Heart	266
5. The Month of October	267
6. Consecration of Families to the Sacred Heart	268
7. Prayers after Low Mass	269
8. The Angelus	269
9. Association for the Propagation of the Faith	270

Sect. III. MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION—

1. Excerpts from Parliamentary Acts Voluntary or Denominational Schools; Reformatory and Industrial Schools; Old Age Pensions, Entertainment Tax	271
2. General Information. The King and the Royal Family; Parliament, Catholic Peers, etc.; Scottish Universities; Carnegie Trust	275
3. Postal Regulations	285

Sect. IV. CHRONICLE OF EVENTS—

1. Constitution of the Catholic Education Council for Scotland.	288
2. The Franciscans in Edinburgh	291
3. Noteworthy Events	292
4. Ordinations	295
5. Obituary	300
In Memoriam	309

G. R. I.

THE MANAGERS of that Noble Institution

The Glasgow Royal Infirmary

(Incorporated by Royal Charter in 1791)

Make an Urgent Appeal for a Larger Measure
of Financial Assistance to enable them to carry
on the Merciful Work entrusted to them.

More Subscribers and Increased Contributions are required to meet
the increasing volume of work and additional maintenance charges.

In-Patients - - - - -	Almost 15,000 annually
Out-Patients - - - - -	55,000 annually
Operations - - - - -	10,500 annually
Average Residence of a Patient - - -	Over 18 days
Daily Average Number of In-Patients in 1925 -	740
Daily Cost of Running the Hospital - - -	About £300

The Annual Cost of Maintenance is over - - -	£111,000
While the Ordinary Income is - - - - -	£89,000

Remember :—

“I expect to pass through this World but once. Any good
therefore that I can do, or any kindness that I can show
to any fellow-creature, let me DO IT NOW. Let me not
defer or neglect it, for I shall not pass this way again.”

—STEPHEN GRELLET.

“We live in deeds, not years, in thoughts, not breaths;
In feelings, not in figures on a dial.

We should count time by heart throbs. He most lives
Who thinks most, feels the noblest, acts the best.”

—P. J. BAILEY.

Contributions will be gratefully acknowledged on behalf of the
Managers by

R. MORRISON SMITH, C.A.,

Secretary and Cashier.

135 BUCHANAN STREET,
GLASGOW.

Chairman—James Macfarlane, D.L., LL.D.

Hon. Treasurer—James Mackenzie, LL.D.

THE CATHOLIC DIRECTORY

PART I.

THE ECCLESIASTICAL CALENDAR.

SECTION I.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLES FOR 1927.

Golden Number	9	Roman Indiction.. .. .	10
Epact	xxvii	Dominical Letter.. .. .	b
Solar Cycle	4	Letter of Martyrology	H

EMBER-DAYS.

Spring	Mar. 9, 11, 12	Autumn	Sept. 21, 23, 24
Summer	June 8, 10, 11	Winter	Dec. 14, 16, 17

MOVABLE FEASTS:

Septuagesima	Feb. 13	PENTECOST	June 5
Ash Wednesday	Mar. 2	CORPUS CHRISTI	„ 16
Good Friday	Apr. 15	Sundays after Epiphany	5
EASTER SUNDAY	„ 17	Sundays after Pentecost	24
ASCENSION DAY	May 26	1st Sunday of Advent	Nov. 27

HOLIDAYS OF OBLIGATION.

Circumcision	Jan. 1	SS. Peter and Paul	June 29
Epiphany	„ 6	Assumption	Aug. 15
S. Joseph	Mar. 19	All Saints	Nov. 1
Ascension	May 26	Immaculate Conception	Dec. 8
Corpus Christi	June 16	Christmas	„ 25

The Solemnising of Marriage is forbidden from 2nd March till 17th April from 27th November till 25th December, all these dates being included.

TERMS IN SCOTLAND:

Candlemas	Feb. 2	Lammas	Aug. 2
Whitsunday	May 15	Martinmas	Nov. 11
Removal Terms .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	May 28 and Nov. 29.

SECTION II.
THE CALENDAR FOR 1927.

ABBREVIATIONS EXPLAINED.—Ap and App signify Apostle, Apostles; M and MM, Martyr, Martyrs; P, Pope; B, Bishop; C, Confessor; Abb, Abbot; V, Virgin; Wid. Widow; com, commemoration; Fer, Feria; Pr, Prayer; dm, d, sem, simp, denote that the Feast is a double major (greater double), double, semi-double and simple, respectively; d 1 cl, 2 cl, that it is a double of the 1st class, 2nd class. WHITE, RED, etc., denote the colours of the Vestments at Mass.

JANUARY HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
New Moon 3rd . .	8 28 aft.
First Quarter . . 10th . .	2 43 aft.
Full Moon 17th . .	10 27 aft.
Last Quarter . . 26th . .	2 5 morn.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st	8 47	3 45
8th	8 44	3 55
15th	8 38	4 6
23rd	8 27	4 22

1 SATURDAY. WHITE. CIRCUMCISION OF OUR LORD : d 2 cl. *Holiday of Obligation.*

Edinb. Collection during January for African Missions and Holy Land.

Aberd. Collection during January for African Missions, Holy Land and Catholic Education Council.

2 SUNDAY. WHITE. The Holy Name of Jesus : d 2 cl. At Mass com of Octave Day of S. Stephen.—Vesp of Feast.

Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

3 Mond. WHITE. Octave Day of S. John : simp. 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.

4 Tuesd. RED. Octave Day of Holy Innocents : simp. 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.

5 Wedn. WHITE. Vigil of Epiphany : sem. 2nd Pr S. Telesphorus M, 3rd BVM.

6 THURSDAY. WHITE. EPIPHANY OF OUR LORD : d 1 cl, with Octave. Ep. Isai. lx. 1-6; Gosp. Matt. ii. 1-13. Mass and Vesp of Feast. *Holiday of Obligation.*

Dunk. Collection to-day for African Missions.

7 Frid. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. Prs as on 3rd.

Abst.

8 Sat. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. Prs as on 3rd.

9 SUNDAY I aft Epiph. WHITE. Ep. Rom. xii 1-5 ; Gosp. Luke ii. 42-52: "Jesus found amongst the Doctors."

The Holy Family : dm. At Mass com of Sund, and Oct.—Vesp of the Feast ; com of Oct and Sund.

Gall. Collection to-day for African Missions, Holy Land and Peter's Pence.

The Indulgence Ends.

10 Mond. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr Sund, 3rd BVM.

11 Tuesd. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr S. Hyginus, PM, 3rd BVM.

12 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.

13 Thursd. WHITE. Octave day of Epiph : dm.

Aberd. Anniv. of the late Bishop Chisholm, 1918.

14 Frid. WHITE. S. Mungo, BC ; com of S. Hilary, BCD and S. Felix, PM. *Abst.*

Glasg. WHITE. S. Mungo, BC, Patron of the Archdiocese : d 1 cl with Octave. Com of S. Hilary.

15 Sat. WHITE. S. Paul the Hermit, C : d. Com of S. Maurus, Abb.

Glasg. Com of Oct and S. Maurus.

16 SUNDAY II aft Epiph. GREEN. Ep. Rom. ii. 6-16 ; Gosp. John ii. 1-11 : "The Marriage Feast at Cana."

Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Marcellus, PM, 3 BVM.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Anthony, Abb, and S. Marcellus.

Glasg. At Mass com of S. Marcellus and Oct.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Anthony, S. Marcellus and Oct.

17 Mond. WHITE. S. Anthony, Abb : d.

Glasg. Com of Oct.

18 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Peter's See at Rome : dm. Com of S. Paul and S. Prisca, V.

Glasg. Com of S. Paul, Oct and S. Prisca, V.

Argyll. Anniversary of the late Bishop Smith, 1918.

- 19 Wedn. RED. SS. Marius, etc., MM; simp. 2nd Pr S. Canute, M, 3rd BVM.
Aberd. WHITE. S. Nathalan, BC: d. Com of SS. Marius, etc., and S. Canute.
Dunk. WHITE. S. Fillan, Abb: d. Com as above.
Glasg. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem. Com as above.
Gall. Anniversary of the late Bishop Turner, 1914.
- 20 Thursd. RED. SS. Fabian and Sebastian, MM: d.
Glasg. Com of Oct.
- 21 Frid. RED. S. Agnes, VM: d. *Abst.*
Glasg. WHITE. Octave of S. Mungo: dm. Com of S. Agnes.
- 22 Sat. RED. SS. Vincent and Anastasius, MM: sem.
 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 23 SUNDAY III aft Epiph. GREEN. Ep. Rom. xii. 16-21; Gosp. Matt. viii. 1-13: "The Healing of the Centurion's Servant."
 Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Raymond, C, 3rd S. Emerentiana, VM.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Timothy, BM, and S. Raymond.
- 24 Mond. RED. S. Timothy, BM: d.
- 25 Tuesd. WHITE. Conversion of S. Paul, Ap: dm. Com of S. Peter, Ap.
- 26 Wedn. RED. S. Polycarp, BM: d.
- 27 Thursd. WHITE. S. John Chrysostom, BCD: d.
- 28 Frid. RED. S. Agnes, VM (2nd Feast): simp. 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope. *Abst.*
- 29 Sat. WHITE. S. Francis of Sales, BCD: d.
- 30 SUNDAY IV aft Epiph. GREEN. Ep. Rom. xiii. 8-10; Gosp. Matt. viii. 23-37: "The Storm at Sea."
 Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Martina, VM, 3rd *A cunctis*.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Peter Nolasco, C, and S. Martina.
Dunk. Collection during February or March for the Catholic Education Council.
- 31 Mond. WHITE. S. Peter Nolasco, C: d.

FEBRUARY HAS XXVIII DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.
New Moon	2nd .. 8 54 morn.	1st	8 12	4 41
First Quarter ..	8th ..11 54 aft.	8th	7 58	4 57
Full Moon	16th .. 4 18 aft.	15th	7 43	5 12
Last Quarter ..	24th .. 8 42 aft.	23rd	7 24	5 29

- 1 Tuesd. RED. S. Ignatius, BM : d.
- 2 Wedn. WHITE. Purification of B. V. Mary : d 2 cl.—
Candlemas Day. *Day of Devotion.*
- 3 Thursd. RED. S. Blase, BM : simp. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*,
3rd free.
- 4 Frid. WHITE. S. Andrew Corsini, BC : d. *Abst.*
- 5 Sat. RED. S. Agatha, VM : d.
- 6 SUNDAY V aft Epiph. GREEN. Ep. Coloss. iii. 12-17 ;
Gosp. Matt. xiii. 24-30 : "The Parable of the Cockle."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr
S. Titus, BC, 3rd S. Dorothy, VM, 4th for Pope (Anniv.
of Election, 1922).—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Romuald,
Abb, and S. Titus, BC.
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 7 Mond. WHITE. S. Romuald, Abb : d.
- 8 Tuesd. WHITE. S. John of Matha, C : d.
- 9 Wedn. WHITE. S. Cyril of Alexandria, CD : d. Com
of S. Apollonia, VM.
- 10 Thursd. WHITE. S. Scholastica, V : d.
- 11 Frid. WHITE. Our Lady of Lourdes : dm. *Abst.*
- 12 Sat. GREEN. Of the 6th Sund aft Epiph : sem. 2nd
Pr The Seven Founders, CC.
- 13 SEPTUAGESIMA SUNDAY. PURPLE. Ep. 1 Cor.
ix. 24-x. 5 ; Gosp. Matt. xx. 1-16 : "The Labourers
in the Vineyard."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr
A cunctis, 3rd free.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Valentine,
M ; Suffrage.

- 14 Mond. RED. S. Valentine, M : simp. Prs as on 13th.
- 15 Tuesd. RED. SS. Faustinus and Jovita, MM : simp.
2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 16 Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*,
3rd for the Dead, 4th free.
- 17 Thursd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 13th.
Argyll. WHITE. S. Finan, BC : d.
- 18 Frid. RED. S. Simeon, BM : simp. Prs as on 13th.
Abst.
Argyll. WHITE. S. Colman, BC : d. Com of
S. Simeon, BM.
- 19 Sat. WHITE. Of Our Lady : simp. 2nd Pr Holy
Ghost, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 20 SEXAGESIMA SUNDAY. PURPLE. Ep. 2 Cor.
xi. 19-xii. 9 ; Gosp. Luke viii. 4-15 : "The Parable of
the Seed."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr
A cunctis, 3rd free.—Vesp of Sund ; Suffrage.
- 21 Mond. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 16th.
- 22 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Peter's See at Antioch : dm. Com
of S. Paul.
- 23 Wedn. WHITE. S. Peter Damian, BCD : d. 2nd Pr
Vigil.
- 24 Thursd. RED. S. Mathias, Ap : d 2 cl.
Day of Devotion.
Glasg. Anniv. of Election of Archbishop, 1922.
- 25 Frid. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 13th. *Abst.*
- 26 Sat. WHITE. Of Our Lady : simp. Prs as on 19th.
- 27 QUINQUAGESIMA SUNDAY. PURPLE. Ep. 1 Cor.
xiii. 1-13 ; Gosp. Luke xviii. 31-43 : "Jesus gives
sight to the Blind."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass Prs as on
20th.—Vesp of Sund ; Suffrage.
Aberd. Collection during March or April for Peter's
Pence.
- 28 Mond. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 16th.

MARCH HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
New Moon 3rd .. 7 25 aft.	
First Quarter ..10th ..11 3 morn.	
Full Moon18th ..10 24 morn.	
Last Quarter ..26th ..11 35 morn.	

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st 7 9 5 43		
8th 6 52 5 58		
15th 6 33 6 12		
23rd 6 12 6 29		

- 1 Tuesd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd *Fidelium*, 4th free.

The Solemn Celebration of the Marriage Rite ceases till Easter Monday.

The Indulgence Begins.

- 2 Ash-Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd *Omnipotens*. *Abst.*

Before Mass Ashes are blessed and put upon the heads of the people.—To-day begins the solemn Fast of Lent to be observed till Easter on all days except Sundays. See Lenten Indult at end of Directory, PART V.

- 3 Thursd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd *Omnipotens*.

- 4 Frid. WHITE. S. Casimir, C: sem. 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd S. Lucius, PM. *Abst.*

- 5 Sat. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 3rd.

THE EASTER DUTIES AND INDULGENCE BEGIN.

- 6 SUNDAY I in Lent. PURPLE. Ep. 2 Cor. vi. 1-10; Gosp. Matt. iv. 1-11: "Jesus is tempted by the Devil."

Office and Mass of Sund: At Mass sem. com of SS. Perpetua and Felicitas, MM.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Thomas, CD, and SS. Perpetua, etc., MM.

Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

Argyll. *General Collection* to-day.

- 7 Mond. WHITE. S. Thomas of Aquin, CD: d. Com of Fer.

- 8 Tuesd. WHITE. S. John of God, c: d. Com of Fer.

Aberd. WHITE. S. Duthac, BC. Com of S. John and Fer.

- 9 Wedn. Ember-day. WHITE. S. Frances of Rome,
Wid : d. Com of Fer. *Abst.*
- 10 Thursd. RED. The Forty Martyrs : sem. 2nd Pr Fer,
3rd *A cunctis.*
- 11 Frid. Ember-day. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as
on 3rd. *Abst.*
Argyll. RED. S. Constantine, M : d. Com of Fer.
- 12 Sat. Ember-day. WHITE. S. Gregory the Great,
PCD : d. Com of Fer. *Abst.*
- 13 SUNDAY II in Lent. PURPLE. Ep. 1 Thess. iv. 1-7 ;
Gosp. Matt. xvii. 1-9 : "The Transfiguration."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass Prs as on
3rd.—Vesp of Sund ; Suffrage.
Gall. Collection to-day for Catholic Education
Council.

The Indulgence Ends.

- 14 Mond. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 3rd.
- 15 Tuesd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 3rd.
- 16 Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 3rd.
- 17 Thursd. WHITE. S. Patrick, BC : dm. Com of Fer.
- 18 Frid. WHITE. S. Cytil of Jerusalem, BCD : d. Com
of Fer. *Abst.*
- 19 SATURDAY. WHITE. S. JOSEPH, SPOUSE of B.V.
MARY : d 1 cl. Com of Fer. *Holiday of Obligation.*
- 20 SUNDAY III in Lent. PURPLE. Ep. Ephes. v. 1-9 ;
Gosp. Luke xi. 14-28 : "Jesus casts out a Devil."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass Prs as on
3rd.—Vesp of Sund ; com S. Benedict, Abb.
Edinb. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Cuthbert, BC. At Vesp
com of S. Benedict, Abb, and S. Cuthbert.
- 21 Mond. WHITE. S. Benedict, Abb : dm. Com of Fer.
- 22 Tuesd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 3rd.
- 23 Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 3rd.
- 24 Thursd. WHITE. S. Gabriel, Archang : dm. Com of
Fer.

- 25 Frid. WHITE. The Annunciation: d 1 cl. Com of Fer. *Day of Devotion. Abst.*
- 26 Sat. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 3rd.
- 27 SUNDAY IV in Lent. PURPLE. Ep. Gal. iv. 22-31; Gosp. John vi. 1-15: "The Loaves and Fishes."
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. John Damascene, CD, 3rd *A cunctis*.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. John Capistran, C, and S. John Damascene.
Dunk. Collection during April or May for National Colleges.
- 28 Mond. WHITE. S. John Capistran, C: sem. 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd *A cunctis*.
Dunk. Anniv. of the late Bp. Fraser, 1914.
- 29 Tuesd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd *Omnipotens*.
- 30 Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 29th.
- 31 Thursd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 29th.

APRIL HAS XXX DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

		H. M.			H. M.	H. M.
New Moon	.... 2nd ..	4 24 morn.	8th	5 30	7 1	7 1
First Quarter	.. 9th ..	0 21 morn.	15th	5 12	7 15	7 15
Full Moon	.... 17th ..	3 35 morn.	23rd	4 52	7 32	7 32
Last Quarter	.. 24th ..	10 21 aft.	30th	4 36	7 46	7 46

- 1 Frid. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 29th ult. *Abst.*
- 2 Sat. WHITE. S. Francis de Paula, C: d. Com of Fer. **Argyll.** Anniv. of Election of Bishop, 1919.
- 3 PASSION SUNDAY. PURPLE. Ep. Heb. ix. 11-15; Gosp. John viii. 46-59: "The Jews try to stone Jesus."
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr *Eccles* as for Pope.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Isidore, BCD.
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 4 Mond. WHITE. S. Isidore, BCD: d. Com of Fer.
- 5 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Vincent Ferrer, C: d. Com of Fer.
- 6 Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Pr as on 3rd.

- 7 Thursd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Pr as on 3rd.
- 8 Frid. WHITE. The Seven Dolours : dm. Com of
Fer. *Abst.*
- 9 Sat. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Pr as on 3rd.
- 10 PALM SUNDAY. PURPLE. Ep. Philip. ii. 5-11 ;
Passion Matt. xxvi.-xxvii. Before Mass Palms are
blessed and distributed—Vesp. of Sund ; com of St. Leo,
PCD.
- 11 Mond. in Holy Week. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Com of
S. Leo, PCD.
- 12 Tuesd. in Holy Week. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Pr as
on 3rd.
- 13 Wedn. in Holy Week. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Com of
S. Hermenegild, M.
- 14 Maundy Thursday : d 1 cl. WHITE. *Tenebrae.*
- 15 Good Friday : d 1 cl. BLACK. Passion John xviii.-xix.
Tenebrae. *Abst.*
Argyll, Dunk, Glasg. Collection for Holy Land.
- 16 Holy Saturday : d 1 cl. WHITE. *Fast and Abst. cease at
noon.*

The Paschal Time Begins.

- 17 EASTER SUNDAY. WHITE. Ep. 1 Cor. v. 7-8 ; Gosp.
Mark xvi. 1-7 : "The Resurrection of Our Lord."—2nd
Vesp of the Feast.
- 18 Easter Monday. WHITE. Of the Octave : d 1 cl.
Day of Devotion.
The Solemn Celebration of the Marriage Rite begins.
- 19 Easter Tuesday. WHITE. Of the Octave : d 1 cl.
Day of Devotion.
- 20 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr *Eccles*
or for Pope.
- 21 Thursd. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr S.
Anselm, BCD.
Aberd. 2nd Pr S. Malrubius, Abb, 3rd S. Anselm.
- 22 Frid. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr SS. Soter
and Caius, PM. *Abst.*
Gall. Anniv. of Election of Bishop, 1914.

- 23 Low Saturday. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr S. George, M.
- 24 LOW SUNDAY. WHITE. Ep. 1 John v. 4-9; Gosp. John xx. 19-31: "Jesus appears to His Disciples."
Office and Mass of Sund: dm. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Fidelis, M.—Vesp of S. Mark, Ev; com of Sund and S. Fidelis.
Argyll. Com of S. Egbert, C, before S. Fidelis at Mass and Vesp.
N.B.—**Aberd, Argyll, Gall.** The Easter Duties and Indulgence end.
- 25 Mond. RED. S. Mark, Ev: d 2 cl. (Litany of the Saints before Mass.) 2nd Pr Rogations.
- 26 Tuesd. RED. SS. Cletus, etc., MM: sem. 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 27 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 26th.
- 28 Thursd. WHITE. S. Paul of the Cross, C: d. Com of S. Vitalis, M.
- 29 Frid. RED. S. Peter, M: d. *Abst.*
Edinb. Anniversary of the late Archbishop Macdonald, Archbishop of St Andrews and Edinburgh, 1900.
- 30 Sat. WHITE. S. Catherine of Siena, V: d.

MAY HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H.M.		H.M.	H.M.
New Moon 1st	12 40 aft.	1st	4 33	7 48
First Quarter .. 8th	3 27 aft.	8th	4 18	8 1
Full Moon 16th	7 3 aft.	15th	4 4	8 14
Last Quarter . . 24th	5 34 morn.	23rd	3 50	8 29
New Moon 30th	9 6 aft.	30th	3 40	8 40

- 1 SUNDAY II aft Easter. RED. Ep. 1 Pet. ii. 21-25; Gosp. John x. 11-16: "The Good Shepherd."

SS. Philip and James, App: d. 2 cl. At Mass com of Sund. In 2nd Vesp of Feast com of S. Athanasius BCD and Sund.

Edinb. Collection during May for Diocesan Fund.

Glasg. Collection to-day for Education of Ecclesiastical Students.

Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

- 2 Mond. WHITE. S. Athanasius, BCD : d.
- 3 Tuesd. RED. Finding of the Cross : d 2 cl. Com of SS. Alexander, etc., MM. *Day of Devotion.*
- 4 Wedn. WHITE. Solemnity of S. Joseph : d 1 cl with Octave. Com of S. Monica, Wid.
- 5 Thursd. WHITE. S. Pius, PC : d. Com of Oct.
- 6 Frid. RED. S. John before the Latin Gate : dm. Com of Oct. *Abst.*
- 7 Sat. RED. S. Stanislaus, BM : d. Com of Oct.
- 8 SUNDAY III aft Easter. WHITE. Ep. 1 Pet. ii. 11-19 ; Gosp. John xvi. 16-22 : "A little while and you shall not see Me."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of S. Michael and Oct.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Gregory, BCD, S. Michael and Oct.
Edinb. Com of Translation of S. Andrew, Ap, in first place at Vesp.
- 9 Mond. WHITE. S. Gregory Nazianzene, BCD : d. Com of Oct.
Edinb. RED. Translation of S. Andrew : dm. Com of S. Gregory and Oct.
- 10 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Antoninus, BC : d. 2nd Pr Oct., 3rd SS. Gordianus, MM.
- 11 Wedn. WHITE. Oct. day of S. Joseph : dm.
- 12 Thursd. RED. SS. Nereus, etc., MM : sem. 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 13 Frid. WHITE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 12th. *Abst.*
- 14 Sat. WHITE. Of Our Lady : simp. 2nd Pr S. Boniface, M, 3rd Holy Ghost.
- 15 SUNDAY IV aft Easter. WHITE. Ep. James i. 17-21 ; Gosp. John xvi. 5-14 : "The Promise of the Holy Ghost."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of S. John Baptist de la Salle, C.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Ubald, C, and S. John Baptist de la Salle.
- 16 Mond. WHITE. S. Ubald, BC : sem. Prs as on 12th.
- 17 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Paschal Baylon, C : d.

- 18 Wedn. **RED.** S. Venantius, M : d.
- 19 Thursd. **WHITE.** S. Peter Celestine, PC : d. Com of S. Pudentiana, V.
- 20 Frid. **WHITE.** S. Bernardine of Siena, C : sem. Prs as on 12th. *Abst.*
- 21 Sat. **WHITE.** Of Our Lady : simp. 2nd Pr Holy Ghost, 3 *Eccles* or for Pope.
Glasg. 4th Pr for Archbishop. Anniv. of Consecration, 1922.
- 22 **SUNDAY V** aft Easter. **WHITE.** Ep. James i. 22-27 ; Gosp. John xvi. 23-30 : " Ask in the Name of Jesus." Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.—Vesp of Sund : com of the Cross.
- 23 Mond. of Rogations. **PURPLE.** Of the Feria. Prs as on 22nd. (Litany of the Saints before Mass. **PURPLE.**)
- 24 Tuesd. of Rogations. **PURPLE.** Of the Feria. Prs and Litany as on 23rd.
- 25 Wedn. of Rogations. **WHITE.** S. Gregory, PC : d. 2nd Pr Vig, 3rd S. Urban, PM, 4th Rogations. Litany as on 23rd.
- 26 **THURSDAY.** **WHITE.** **THE ASCENSION :** d 1 cl with Octave. *Holiday of Obligation.*
- 27 Frid. **WHITE.** S. Bede the Venerable, CD : d. Com of Oct. and S. John, PM. *Abst.*
- 28 Sat. **WHITE.** S. Augustine, BC : d. Com of Oct.
- 29 **SUNDAY** within Oct. **WHITE.** Ep. 1 Pet. iv. 7-11 ; Gosp. John xv. 26-xvi. 4 : " The Testimony of the Holy Ghost." Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Mary Magdalene de Pazzis V, 3rd Oct.—Vesp of Sund : com of Oct, S. Mary and S. Felix, PM.
Edinb, Glasg, Dunk. Easter Duties and Indulgence end.
Dunk. Collection during June or July for Bishop's Maintenance.
- 30 Mond. **WHITE.** Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr S. Felix, 3rd *Concede*.
- 31 Tuesd. **WHITE.** S. Angela dei Merici, V : d. 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd S. Petronilla, V.

JUNE HAS XXX DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.
First Quarter .. 7th ..	7 49 morn.	1st	3 38	8 43
Full Moon 15th ..	8 19 morn. *	8th	3 32	8 51
Last Quarter ... 22nd ..	10 29 morn.	15th	3 29	8 57
New Moon 29th ..	6 32 morn.	23rd	3 29	9 0

- 1 Wedn. **WHITE.** Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr *Concede*,
3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 2 Thursd. **WHITE.** Oct. of the Ascension : dm. Com of
SS. Marcellinus, etc., MM.
- 3 Frid. **WHITE.** Of the Feria. Prs as on 1st. *Abst.*
- 4 Sat. **RED.** Vigil of Pentecost : sem. *Fast.*

The Indulgence Begins.

- 5 **PENTECOST SUNDAY.** **RED.** Less. Acts ii. 1-11 ;
Gosp. John xiv. 23-31 : "The Work of the Holy
Ghost."

Office and Mass of Feast : d 1 cl, with Octave.—2nd
Vesp of the Feast.

Gall. Collection for Propagation of the Faith.

Aberd. Collection during June or July for Diocesan
Fund.

Gall. Collection during ensuing quarter for General
Aid Fund.

Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

- 6 Pentecost Monday. **RED.** Of the Octave : d 1 cl.
Day of Devotion.
- 7 Pentecost Tuesday. **RED.** Of the Octave : d 1 cl.
Day of Devotion.
- 8 Wedn. Ember-day. **RED.** Of the Octave : sem. 2nd
Pr *Eccles* or for Pope. *Fast and Abst.*
- 9 Thursd. **RED.** Of the Octave : sem. Com of S.
Columba, Abb, and SS. Primus, etc., MM.
Argyll, Dunk. The Feast of S. Columba, Patron of
the Diocese, is transferred to 13th June. No com
is made of Abb to-day.
- 10 Frid. Ember-day. **RED.** Of the Octave : sem. 2nd
Pr *Eccles* or for Pope. *Fast and Abst.*

- 11 Sat. Ember-day. RED. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr S. Barnabac, Ap. *Fast.*

Here ends the Paschal Time.

- 12 TRINITY SUNDAY, I aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Rom. xi. 33-36; Gosp. Matt. xxviii. 18-20: "The Apostles are commissioned to Preach and Baptize."

THE MOST HOLY TRINITY: d 1 cl. At Mass 2nd Pr Sund.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com of S. Antony of Padua, C, and Sund.

Argyll, Dunk. At Vesp com of S. Columba, Abb, and Sund.

- 13 Mond. WHITE. S. Antony of Padua, C: d. Argyll, Dunk. WHITE. S. Columba, Abb, Patron of the Diocese: d 1 cl with Oct. Com of S. Antony.

- 14 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Basil, BCD: d. Argyll, Dunk. Com of Oct.

- 15 Wedn. RED. SS. Vitus, etc., MM: simp. 2nd Pr Sund, 3rd *A cunctis.*

Argyll, Dunk. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr SS. Vitus, etc., MM, 3rd *Concede.*

- 16 Thursd. WHITE. CORPUS CHRISTI: d 1 cl with Octave. *Holiday of Obligation.*

- 17 Frid. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope. *Abst.*

- 18 Sat. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. Com of S. Ephraem, CD, and SS. Mareus, etc., MM.

Aberd. Anniv. of Election of Bishop, 1918.

- 19 SUNDAY within Oct., II aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. I John iii. 13-18; Gosp. Luke xiv. 16-24: "The Parable of the Supper."

Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr Oct., 3rd S. Juliana, V, 4th SS. Gervase, etc., MM.—Vesp of Sund; com of Oct., S. Juliana and S. Silverius, PM.

The Indulgence Ends.

- 20 Mond. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr S. Silverius, PM., 3rd *Concede.*

- 21 Tuesd. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr S.
Aloysius, C.
- 22 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr S.
Paulinus, BC.
- 23 Thursd. WHITE. Oct. of Corpus Christi: dm. 2nd
Pr Vig.
- 24 Frid. WHITE. Nativity of S. John the Baptist: d 1 cl,
with Octave. *Day of Devotion. Abst.*
- 25 Sat. WHITE. The Most Sacred Heart: d 1 cl. 2nd
Pr S. William, Abb.
Argyll. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Luan, Abb, 3rd S. William,
Abb.

The Indulgence Begins.

- 26 SUNDAY III aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. 1 Pet. v. 6-11 ;
Gosp. Luke xv. 1-10 : "The Parable of the Lost
Sheep."

Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of
SS. John, etc., MM and Oct.—Vesp of Sund ; com of
Oct. and v. SS. John, etc., MM.

Argyll. Collection for Scots College, Rome, in
accordance with Letter of Pope Benedict XV.
25th July 1920.

Edinb, Gall. Collection to-day for National Colleges.

- 27 Mond. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. Prs as on 17th.
- 28 Tuesd. RED. S. Irenaeus, BM: d. 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd
Vigil.
- 29 WEDNESDAY. RED. SS. PETER AND PAUL, App :
d 1 cl, with Octave. *Holiday of Obligation.*
- 30 Thursd. RED. Commemoration of S. Paul, Ap: dm.
Com of S. Peter, and Oct of S. John.

JULY HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.
First Quarter .. 7th ..	0 53 morn.	1st	3 32	8 59
Full Moon 14th ..	7 23 aft.	8th	3 39	8 55
Last Quarter .. 21st ..	2 43 aft.	15th	3 48	8 48
New Moon 28th ..	5 36 aft.	22nd	3 59	8 38

- 1 Frid. RED. The Precious Blood: d 2 cl. Com of S. John. *Abst.*
- 2 Sat. WHITE. The Visitation of B. V. Mary: d 2 cl Com of SS. Processus, etc., MM.
- 3 SUNDAY IV aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Rom. viii. 18-23; Gosp. Luke v. 1-11: "The Miraculous Draught of Fishes."
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of S. Leo, PC, and Oct.—Vesp of Sund: com of Oct and S. Leo.
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 4 Mond. RED. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 5 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Antony Maria Zaccaria, C: d. Com of Oct.
- 6 Wedn. RED. Octave Day of SS. Peter and Paul: dm.

The Indulgence Ends.

- 7 Thursd. WHITE. SS. Cyril and Methodius, BC: d.
Aberd. WHITE. S. Palladius, BC: d. Com of SS. Cyril and Methodius, BC.
- 8 Frid. WHITE. S. Elizabeth, Queen, Wid: sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free. *Abst.*
- 9 Sat. WHITE. Of Our Lady: simp. 2nd Pr Holy Ghost, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
Aberd. WHITE. Our Lady of Aberdeen, Patron of the Diocese: d 1 cl, with Octave.
- 10 SUNDAY V aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. 1 Pet. iii. 8-15; Gosp. Matt. v. 20-24: "The Justice of the Pharisees."
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr, The Seven Brothers, MM, 3rd *A cunctis*.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Pius, PM, the Seven Brothers and Suffrage.
Aberd. At Mass 3rd Pr Oct. In Vesp com of S. Drostan, Abb, The Seven Brothers, Oct and S. Pius.
Argyll. As for Aberd., omitting com of Oct.

- 11 Mond. RED. S. Pius, PM : simp. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*,
3rd free.
Aberd. WHITE. S. Drostan, Abb : d. Com of Oct
and S. Pius.
Argyll. WHITE. As for Aberd., omitting com of Oct.
- 12 Tuesd. WHITE. S. John Gualbert, Abb : d. Com of
SS. Nabor, etc., MM.
Aberd. Com of Oct and SS. Nabor, etc., MM.
- 13 Wedn. RED. S. Anacleto, PM : sem. Prs as on 11th.
Aberd. 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd Holy Ghost.
- 14 Thursd. WHITE. S. Bonaventure, BCD : d.
Aberd. Com of Oct.
- 15 Frid. WHITE. S. Henry, C : sem. Prs as on 11th.
Aberd. At Mass 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd Holy Ghost. *Abst.*
- 16 Sat. WHITE. Our Lady of Mount Carmel : dm.
- 17 SUNDAY VI aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Rom. vi. 3-11 ;
Gosp. Mark viii. 1-9 : "Jesus feeds the Multitude."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr
S. Alexius, C, 3rd *A cunctis*.—Vesp of Sund ; com of
S. Camillus, C, S. Alexius and SS. Symphorosa, etc.,
MM.
- 18 Mond. WHITE. S. Camillus de Lellis, C, d. Com of
SS. Symphorosa, etc., MM.
- 19 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Vincent de Paul, C : d.
- 20 Wedn. WHITE. S. Jerome Aemilian, C : d. Com of
S. Margaret, VM.
- 21 Thursd. WHITE. S. Praxed, V : simp. Prs as on 11th.
- 22 Frid. WHITE. S. Mary Magdalene, Penitent : d. *Abst.*
- 23 Sat. RED. S. Apollinaris, BM : d. Com of Vigil and
S. Laborius, BC.
- 24 SUNDAY VII aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Rom. vi. 19-23 ;
Gosp. Matt. vii. 15-21 : "The False Prophets."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr
S. Christina, VM, 3rd *A cunctis*.—1st Vesp of S. James,
Ap ; com of Sund.
- 25 Mond. RED. S. James, Ap : d 2 cl. Com of S.
Christopher, M. *Day of Devotion.*
- 26 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Anne : d 2 cl. *Day of Devotion.*

- 27 Wedn. RED. S. Pantaleo, M: simp. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*,
3rd free.
- 28 Thursd. RED. SS. Nazarius, etc., MM: sem. Prs as
on 27th.
- 29 Frid. WHITE. S. Martha, V: sem. 2nd Pr SS. Felix,
etc., MM, 3rd *A cunctis*. *Abst.*
- 30 Sat. WHITE. Of Our Lady: simp. 2nd Pr SS. Abdon,
etc., MM, 3rd Holy Ghost.
- 31 SUNDAY VIII aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Rom. viii. 12-17;
Gosp. Luke xvi. 1-9: "The Unjust Steward."
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr
S. Ignatius, C.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Peter's
Chains, S. Paul, S. Ignatius and the Macchabees, MM.
Dunk. Collection during August or September for
Bishop's Maintenance.

AUGUST HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.
First Quarter ... 5th ..	6 5 aft.	3rd	4 20	8 16
Full Moon ... 13th ..	4 37 morn.	10th	4 34	8 2
Last Quarter ... 19th ..	7 55 aft.	17th	4 47	7 46
New Moon ... 27th ..	6 46 morn.	25th	5 3	7 26

- 1 Mond. WHITE. S. Peter's Chains: dm. Com of S.
Paul, Ap, and the Macchabees, MM.
Aberd. Anniversary of Consecration of Bishop, 1918.
- 2 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Alphonsus Ligouri, BCD: d. Com
of S. Stephen, PM.
- 3 Wedn. RED. Finding of S. Stephen, M: sem. 2nd
Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 4 Thursd. WHITE. S. Dominic, C: dm.
- 5 Frid. WHITE. Dedication of S. Mary *ad Nives*: dm.
Abst.
- 6 Sat. WHITE. Transfiguration of Our Lord: d 2 cl.
Com of SS. Xystus, etc., MM.
- 7 SUNDAY IX aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. 1 Cor. x. 6-13;
Gosp. Luke xix. 41-47: "Jesus weeps over Jeru-
salem."

Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Cajetan, C, 3rd S. Donatus, BM.—Vesp of Sund ; com of SS. Cyriacus, etc., MM, and S. Cajetan.

Aberd. Collection during August or September for Catholic Teachers' Centre.

Edinb. Collection during August for Catholic Education Council.

Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

8 Mond. RED. SS. Cyriacus, etc., MM : sem. Prs as on 3rd.

9 Tuesd. PURPLE. Vigil of S. Lawrence, M : simp. 2nd Pr S. Romanus, M, 3rd *Concede*.

Argyll. RED. S. Oswald, M : d. Com of Vig and S. Romanus, M.

10 Wedn. RED. S. Lawrence, M : d 2 cl, with Octave.
Day of Devotion.

11 Thursd. RED. SS. Tiburtius, etc., MM : simp. Prs as on 3rd.

S. Andr, Dunk, Argyll. WHITE. S. Blane, BC : d. Com of SS. Tiburtius, etc., MM.

12 Frid. WHITE. S. Clare, V : d. *Abst.*

13 Sat. PURPLE. Vigil of the Assumption : simp. 2nd Pr SS. Hippolytus, etc., MM, C, 3rd Holy Ghost.

The Indulgence Begins.

14 SUNDAY X aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. 1 Cor. xii. 2-11 ; Gosp. Luke xviii. 9-14 : "The Pharisee and the Publican."

Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Eusebius, C, 3rd *A cunctis*.—1st Vesp of the Assumption ; com of Sund.

15 MONDAY. WHITE. ASSUMPTION OF B. V. MARY : d 1 cl, with Octave. *Holiday of Obligation.*

16 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Joachim : d. 2 cl.

17 Wedn. WHITE. S. Hyacinth, C : d. Com of Oct of Assumption and Octave Day of S. Lawrence.

18 Thursd. WHITE. Of the Oct : sem. 2nd Pr S. Agapitus, M, 3rd Holy Ghost.

- 19 Frid. WHITE. Of the Oct : sem. 2nd Pr Holy Ghost,
3rd *Eccles* or for Pope. *Abst.*
- 20 Sat. WHITE. S. Bernard, CD : d. Com of Oct.
- 21 SUNDAY XI aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. 1 Cor xv. 1-10 ;
Gosp. Mark vii. 31-37 : " Jesus cures the Deaf and
Dumb Man."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of S.
Jane Frances Wid and Oct.—Vesp of Sund ; com of
Oct, S. Jane Frances and SS. Timothy, etc., MM.
- 22 Mond. WHITE. Octave of Assumption : dm. Com of
SS. Timothy, etc., MM.

The Indulgence Ends.

- 23 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Philip Benitius, C : d. 2nd Pr Vig.
- 24 Wedn. RED. S. Bartholomew, Ap : d 2 cl.
Day of Devotion.
- 25 Thursd. WHITE. S. Lewis, C : sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*,
3rd free.
- 26 Frid. WHITE. S. Zephyrinus, PM : simp. Prs as on
25th. *Abst.*
- 27 Sat. WHITE. S. Joseph Calasanctius, C : d.
- 28 SUNDAY XII aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. 2 Cor. iii. 4-9 ;
Gosp. Luke x. 23-37 : " The Good Samaritan."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of
S. Augustine, BC, and S. Hermes, M.—Vesp of Sund ;
com of S. John Baptist, S. Augustine and S. Sabina, M.
- 29 Mond. RED. Beheading of S. John the Baptist : dm.
Com of S. Sabina, M.
- 30 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Rose of Lima, V : d. Com of SS.
Felix, etc., MM.
Edinb. Anniv. of Translation of Archbishop, 1900.
- 31 Wedn. WHITE. S. Raymund, C : d.
Argyll. WHITE. S. Aidan, BC : d. Com of S.
Raymund.

SEPTEMBER HAS XXX DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.
First Quarter .. 4th ..	10 45 morn.	1st	5 17	7 8
Full Moon 11th ..	12 54 aft.	8th	5 30	6 50
Last Quarter .. 18th ..	3 30 morn.	15th	5 44	6 32
New Moon 25th ..	10 11 aft.	23rd	6 0	6 10

- 1 Thursd. WHITE. S. Giles, Abb: simp. 2nd Pr the Twelve Brothers, MM, 3rd *A cunctis*.
- 2 Frid. WHITE. S. Stephen, King, C: sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free. *Abst.*
- 3 Sat. WHITE. Of Our Lady: simp. 2nd Pr Holy Ghost, 3 *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 4 SUNDAY XIII aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Gal. iii. 16-22; Gosp. Luke xvii. 11-19: "The Cure of the Lepers." Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Lawrence, BC, and Suffrage.
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 5 Mond. WHITE. S. Lawrence Justinian, BC: sem. Prs as on 4th.
- 6 Tuesd. GREEN. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd for the Dead, 4th free.
- 7 Wedn. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 4th.
- 8 Thursd. WHITE. Nativity of B. V. Mary: d 2 cl, with Octave. Com of S. Hadrian, M. *Day of Devotion.*
Dunk. Anniv. of Election of Bishop, 1914.
- 9 Frid. RED. S. Gorgonius, M: simp. Prs as on 4th. *Abst.*
- 10 Sat. WHITE. S. Nicholas of Tolentino, C: d.
- 11 SUNDAY XIV aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Gal. v. 16-24; Gosp. Matt. vi. 24-33: "The Mammon of Iniquity." Office and Mass of Sund; sem. At Mass 2nd Pr SS. Protus, etc., MM, 3rd *A cunctis*.—Vesp of Sund; com of Holy Name.
- 12 Mond. WHITE. The Holy Name of Mary: dm.
- 13 Tuesd. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 4th.

- 14 Wedn. RED. Exaltation of the Cross : dm.
- 15 Thursd. WHITE. The Seven Dolours : d 2 cl. Com of S. Nicomedes, M.
- 16 Frid. WHITE. S. Ninian, BC : d. Com of SS. Cornelius, etc., MM and SS. Euphemia, etc., MM. *Abst.*
 Gall. WHITE. S. Ninian, BC, Patron of the Diocese : d 1 cl, with Octave. Com of SS. Cornelius and Cyprian.
- 17 Sat. WHITE. The Stigmata of S. Francis, C : d.
 Gall. Com of Oct.
- 18 SUNDAY XV aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Gal. v. 25-vi. 10 ; Gosp. Luke vii. 11-16 : "The Widow of Naim."
 Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of S. Joseph of Cupertino, C.—Vesp of Sund ; com of SS. Januarius, etc., MM, and S. Joseph of Cupertino.
 Gall. Com of Oct in last place at Mass and Vesp.
- 19 Mond. RED. SS. Januarius, etc., MM : d.
 Gall. Com of Oct.
- 20 Tuesd. RED. SS. Eustachius, etc., MM : d. 2nd Pr Vig.
 Gall. Com of Oct and Vig.
- 21 Wedn. Ember-day. RED. S. Matthew, Ap : d 2 cl. Com of Fer. *Day of Devotion. Fast and Abst.*
- 22 Thursd. WHITE. S. Thomas of Villanova, BC : d. Com of SS. Mauritius, etc., MM.
 Gall. Com of Oct and SS. Mauritius, etc., MM.
- 23 Frid. Ember-day. RED. S. Linus, PM : sem. 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd S. Thecla, VM. *Fast and Abst.*
 Argyll. WHITE. S. Adamnan, Abb : d. Com of Fer, S. Linus and S. Thecla.
 Gall. WHITE. Octave of S. Ninian : dm. Com of S. Linus, Fer and S. Thecla.
- 24 Sat. Ember-day. WHITE. Our Lady of Mercy : dm. 2nd Pr Fer. *Fast.*
- 25 SUNDAY XVI aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Ephes. iii. 13-21 ; Gosp. Luke xiv. 1-11 : "Christ heals the Dropsical Man."

- Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr
A cunctis, 3rd free.—Vesp of Sund: com of SS.
 Cyprian, etc., MM, and Suffrage.
- 26 Mond. RED. SS. Cyprian, etc., MM: simp. 2nd Pr
A cunctis, 3rd free.
- 27 Tuesd. RED. SS. Cosmas, etc., MM: sem. 2nd Pr
A cunctis, 3rd free.
- 28 Wedn. RED. S. Wenceslaus, M: sem. Prs as on
 27th.
- 29 Thursd. WHITE. Dedication of S. Michael, Archangel
 d 1 cl. *Day of Devotion:*
- 30 Frid. WHITE. S. Jerome, CD: d. *Abst.*

OCTOBER HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.
First Quarter ... 4th ..	2 2 morn.	1st	6 16	5 49
Full Moon 10th ..	9 15 aft.	7th	6 28	5 33
Last Quarter ... 17th ..	2 32 aft.	14th	6 42	5 16
New Moon 25th ..	3 37 aft.	21st	6 56	4 58

- 1 Sat. WHITE. Of Our Lady: simp. 2nd Pr S. Remi-
 gius, BC, 3rd Holy Ghost.
- 2 SUNDAY XVII aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Ephes. iv.
 1-6; Gosp. Matt. xxii. 35-46: "The First and Greatest
 Commandment."

Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr
 The Guardian Angels.—Vesp of Sund; com of The
 Guardian Angels.

Edinb. Collection during October for Reduction of
 Debt Fund.

Aberd. Collection during October for National
 Colleges.

Argyll, Gall. Collection during October for Diocesan
 Fund.

Dunk. Collection during October or November for
 Poor Mission Fund.
 Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

- 3 Mond. GREEN. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd for the Dead, 4th free.
- 4 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Francis Assisi, C : dm.
- 5 Wedn. RED. SS. Placid, etc., MM : simp. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 6 Thursd. WHITE. S. Bruno, C : d.
- 7 Frid. WHITE. The Most Holy Rosary : d 2 cl. Com of S. Mark, PC, and SS. Sergius, etc., MM. *Abst.*
- 8 Sat. WHITE. S. Bridget, Wid : d.
- 9 SUNDAY XVIII aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. 1 Cor. i. 4-8 ; Gosp. Matt. ix. 1-8 : "The Man sick of the Palsy."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr Dionysius, etc., MM, 3rd *A cunctis*.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Francis Borgia, C, SS. Dionysius, etc., MM, and Suffrage.
- 10 Mond. WHITE. S. Francis Borgia, C : sem. Prs as on 5th.
- 11 Tuesd. GREEN. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
Edinb., Argyll. WHITE. S. Canich, Abb : d.
- 12 Wedn. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 11th.
- 13 Thursd. WHITE. S. Edward, King, C : sem. Prs as on 11th.
Aberd. WHITE. S. Comgan, Abb : d. Com of S. Edward, C.
- 14 Frid. RED. S. Callixtus I, PM : d. *Abst.*
Glasg. Anniv. of the late Archbishop Maguire, 1920.
- 15 Sat. WHITE. S. Teresa, V : d.
Dunk. Anniv. of Consecration of Bishop, 1914.
- 16 SUNDAY XIX aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Ephes. iv. 23-28 ; Gosp. Matt. xxii. 1-14 : "The Marriage Feast."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Hedwige, Wid, and Suffrage.

- 17 Mond. WHITE. S. Hedwige, Wid: sem. Prs as on 16th.
- 18 Tuesd. RED. S. Luke, Ev: d 2 cl.
- 19 Wedn. WHITE. S. Peter of Alcantara, C: d.
- 20 Thursd. WHITE. S. John of Kenty, C: d.
- 21 Frid. WHITE. S. Hilarion, Abb: simp. 2nd Pr SS Ursula, etc., MM, 3rd *A cunctis*. *Abst*
- 22 Sat. WHITE. Of Our Lady: simp. 2nd Pr Holy Ghost, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 23 SUNDAY XX aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Ephes. v. 15-21; Gosp. John iv. 46-53: "Healing of the Ruler's Son." Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Raphael.
- 24 Mond. WHITE. S. Raphael, Archang: dm.
- 25 Tuesd. RED. SS. Chrysanthus, etc., MM: simp. Prs as on 23rd.
- 26 Wedn. RED. S. Evaristus, PM: simp. Prs as on 23rd
Aberd. WHITE. S. Bean, BC: d. Com of S. Evaristus, PM.
- 27 Thursd. PURPLE. Vigil of SS. Simon and Jude: simp. 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 28 Frid. RED. SS. Simon and Jude, App: d 2 cl.
Day of Devotion. Abst.
Edinb. Anniv. of Consecration of Archbishop, 1890.
- 29 Sat. Of Our Lady: simp. Prs as on 22nd.

The Indulgence Begins.

- 30 SUNDAY XXI aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Ephes. vi. 10-17; Gosp. Matt. xviii. 23-35: "The King's Servants."
Feast of Christ the King: d 1 cl. At Mass 2nd Pr Sund.—Vesp of the Feast; com of Sund.
- 31 Mond. PURPLE. Vigil of All Saints: simp. 2nd Pr Holy Ghost, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope. *Fast and Abst.*

NOVEMBER HAS XXX DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
First Quarter .. 2nd ..	3 16 aft.
Full Moon 9th ..	6 36 morn.
Last Quarter .. 16th ..	5 28 morn.
New Moon 24th ..	10 9 morn.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st	7 20	4 33
8th	7 35	4 17
15th	7 49	4 4
22nd	8 3	3 53

- 1 **TUESDAY. WHITE. ALL SAINTS:** d 1 cl, with Octave. *Holiday of Obligation.*
- 2 **Wedn. BLACK. All Souls' Day:** d 1 cl. Three Masses are said.
- 3 **Thursd. WHITE. Of the Oct:** sem. 2nd Pr Holy Ghost, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 4 **Frid. WHITE. S. Charles, BC:** d. Com of Oct and SS.. *Vitalis, etc., MM. Abst.*
- 5 **Sat. WHITE. Of the Oct:** sem. Prs as on 3rd.
- 6 **SUNDAY XXII aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Philip. i. 6-11 ; Gosp. Matt. xxii. 15-21 :** "The Coin of the Tribute." Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of Oct.—Vesp of Sund; com of Oct.

Aberd. Collection during November for Society of Propagation of the Faith.

Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

- 7 **Mond. WHITE. Of the Octave:** sem. Prs as on 3rd.
- 8 **Tuesd. WHITE. Octave of All Saints:** dm. Com of the SS. Four Martyrs.

The Indulgence Ends.

- 9 **Wedn. WHITE. Dedication of the Lateran Archbasilica:** d 2 cl. Com of S. Theodore, M.
- 10 **Thursd. WHITE. S. Andrew Avellini, C:** d. Com of SS. Trypho, etc., MM.
- 11 **Frid. WHITE. S. Martin, BC:** d. Com of S. Menas, M. *Abst.*
- 12 **Sat. RED. S. Martin, PM:** sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.

Aberd. WHITE. S. Machar, BC: d. Com of S. Martin.

- 13 SUNDAY XXIII aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Philip. iii. 17-iv. 3 ; Gosp. Matt. ix. 18-26 : "The Ruler's Daughter raised to Life."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Didacus, C, 3rd *A cunctis*.—Vesp. of Sund ; com of S. Josaphat, BM, and S. Didacus.
- 14 Mond. RED. S. Josaphat, BM : d.
- 15 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Gertrude, V : d.
- 16 Wedn. WHITE. S. Margaret, Queen and Patroness of Scotland, Wid : d 2 cl.
- 17 Thursd. WHITE. S. Gregory Thaumaturgus, BC : sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 18 Frid. WHITE. Dedication of the Basilicas of SS. Peter and Paul : dm. *Abst.*
- 19 Sat. WHITE. S. Elizabeth of Hungary, Wid : d. Com of S. Pontian, PM.
- 20 SUNDAY XXIV and last aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Col. i. 9-14 ; Gosp. Matt. xxiv. 15-35 : "Christ foretells the Signs preceding the Last Judgment."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of S. Felix of Valois, C.—Vesp of Sund ; com of the Presentation and S. Felix of Valois.
- 21 Mond. WHITE. Presentation of B. V. Mary : dm.
- 22 Tuesd. RED. S. Cecilia, VM : d.
- 23 Wedn. RED. S. Clement, PM : d. Com of S. Felicity, M.
- 24 Thursd. WHITE. S. John of the Cross, C : d. Com of S. Chrysogonus, M.
- 25 Frid. RED. S. Catherine, VM : d. *Abst.*
- 26 Sat. WHITE. S. Silvester, Abb : d. Com of S. Peter, M.
The Solemnising of Marriage ends.
- 27 SUNDAY I of Advent. PURPLE. Ep. Rom. xiii. 11-14 ; Gosp. Luke xxi. 25-33 : "Signs foretelling the Coming of Christ."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr *Deus qui de BMV*, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.—Vesp of Sund.
Aberd, Dunk. In Mass and Vesp com of S. Fergus, BC.

Edinb. Collection during December for Peter's Pence.

- 28 **Mond.** PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *Deus qui de BM V*, 3rd for the Dead, 4th *Eccles* or for Pope
- 29 **Tuesd.** PURPLE. Vigil of S. Andrew: simp. Com of Fer and S. Saturninus, M.

The Indulgence Begins.

- 30 **Wedn.** RED. S. Andrew, Ap, Patron of Scotland: d 1 el, with Octave. Com of Fer. *Day of Devotion.*

DECEMBER HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.
First Quarter .. 2nd ..	2 15 morn.	1st	8 20	3 42
Full Moon 8th ..	5 32 aft.	8th	8 31	3 37
Last Quarter .. 16th ..	0 4 morn.	15th	8 39	3 35
New Moon 24th ..	4 13 morn.	22nd	8 45	3 37
First Quarter .. 31st ..	11 2 moon.	29th	8 47	3 42

- 1 **Thursd.** RED. Of the Oct: sem. 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd *Concede.*
- 2 **Frid.** RED. S. Bibiana, VM: sem. Com of Oct and Fer. *Abst.*
- 3 **Sat.** WHITE. S. Francis Xavier, C: dm. Com of Oct and Fer.
- 4 **SUNDAY II** of Advent. PURPLE. Ep. Rom. xv. 4-13; Gosp. Matt. xi. 2-10: "John sends his Disciples to Jesus."

Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of S. Peter Chrysologus, BCD, Oct and S. Barbara, VM.—Vesp of Sund; com of Oct, S. Peter Chrysologus and S. Sabbas, Abb.

Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

- 5 **Mond.** RED. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd S. Sabbas, Abb.
- 6 **Tuesd.** WHITE. S. Nicholas, BC: d. Com of Oct and Fer.
- 7 **Wedn.** RED. Octave Day of S. Andrew: dm. Com of S. Ambrose, BCD, Fer and Vig.

The Indulgence Ends.

- 8 THURSDAY. WHITE. IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF B. V. MARY: d 1 cl, with Octave. Com of Fer. *Holiday of Obligation.*
- 9 Frid. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem. 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd Holy Ghost. *Abst.*
- 10 Sat. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem. Com of Fer and S. Melchiades, PM.
- 11 SUNDAY III of Advent. PURPLE. Ep. Philip. iv. 4-7; Gosp. John i. 19-28: "John bears witness to Jesus."
Office and Mass of Sund. At Mass com of S. Damasus, PC, and Oct.—Vesp of Sund; com of Oct and S. Damasus.
- 12 Mond. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd Holy Ghost.
- 13 Tuesd. RED. S. Lucy, VM: d. Com of Oct and Fer.
- 14 Wedn. Ember-day. PURPLE. Mass of Fer, 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd Holy Ghost. *Fast and Abst.*
- 15 Thursd. WHITE. Octave day of Immaculate Conception: dm. Com of Fer.
- 16 Frid. Ember-day. RED. S. Eusebius, BM: sem. 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd BVM. *Fast and Abst.*
- 17 Sat. Ember-day. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope. *Fast.*
- 18 SUNDAY IV of Advent. PURPLE. Ep. 1 Cor. iv. 1-5; Gosp. Luke iii. 1-6: "John's Mission and Preaching."
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.—Vesp of Sund.
- 19 Mond. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 18th.
- 20 Tuesd. PURPLE. Vigil. 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd BVM.

The Indulgence Begins.

- 21 Wedn. RED. S. Thomas, Ap: d 2 cl. Com of Fer. *Day of Devotion.*
- 22 Thursd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 18th.
Glasg. WHITE. Dedication of the Cathedral: d 1 cl, with Octave. Com of Fer,

- 23 Frid. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 18th. *Abst.*
- 24 Sat. PURPLE. Eve of Christmas. *Fast.*
- 25 SUNDAY (vacant). WHITE. NATIVITY OF OUR LORD or CHRISTMAS DAY : d 1 cl, with Octave. 3 Masses are said. At 2nd Mass com of S. Anastasia, M.—2nd Vesp of the Feast ; com of S. Stephen.
- 26 Mond. RED. S. Stephen, first Mart : d 2 cl, with Octave. Com of Christmas.—Vesp of Christmas ; from Chapter of S. Stephen ; com of S. John and Christmas. *Day of Devotion.*
- The Solemnising of Marriage begins.
- 27 Tuesd. WHITE. S. John, Ap and Ev : d 2 cl, with Octave. Com of Christmas. *Day of Devotion.*
- 28 Wedn. PURPLE. The Holy Innocents : d 2 cl, with Oct. Com of Christmas. *Day of Devotion.*
- 29 Thursd. RED. S. Thomas of Canterbury, BM : d. Com of Christmas.
- Glasg. WHITE. Octave day of the Dedication : dm. Com of S. Thomas and Christmas.
- 30 Frid. WHITE. Of the Sund within Oct : sem. 2nd Pr Christmas. *Abst.*
- 31 Sat. WHITE. S. Silvester. PC : d. Com of Christmas. *Day of Devotion.*
- In the following year, 1928—Dominical Letters A, g ; Epact viii. ; Martyrology Letter, h ; Easter Sunday, 8th April.*

SECTION III.

LITURGICAL USE OF THE CALENDAR.

I. THE FESTIVALS.

The Festivals of the Church are not all celebrated with the same degree of solemnity ; the words *Double*, *Semi-Double* and *Simple*, found in the Calendar, show the degree of solemnity with which each feast is celebrated. The order is as follows : *double of the first class*, *double of the second class*, *double major*, *double*, *semi-double* and *simple*. When the office is *double*, an entire Anthem is said or sung before and after each Psalm ; when *semi-double*, only a word or two are said or sung before the Psalm. A *simple* has only three lessons at Matins. A *feria* is a week-day for which no Saint's Office is appointed.

The principal Festivals are *doubles of the first class*. Some Festivals have an Octave, or succession of eight days, on which, with certain exceptions, the Office and Mass of the Feast are said, or a commemoration made.

II. THE ROMAN MISSAL.

The prayers and portions of the Holy Scripture, of which the Mass is composed, are partly always the same and partly different every day. Those that are invariable are contained in what is called the *Ordinary* of the Mass, at the beginning of the Missal. The parts that are changeable, or *proper*—*viz.*, the *Introits*, *Collects*, *Graduals* and *Tracts*, *Gospels*, *Offertories*, *Secrets*, *Communions* and *Post-Communions*—form the subsequent contents. As the *Prefaces* are not so frequently subject to change, they follow each other in regular succession in the *Ordinary* of the Mass.

If a double of the 1st or 2nd class, or a Feast of the Lord, falls on a Sunday, the Mass of the Feast is said instead of that of the Sunday, unless it be a Sunday of the *first class*—*viz.*, the First Sunday of Advent, the Sundays of Lent, Passion, Palm, Easter, Low, Pentecost and Trinity Sundays—which are never superseded. The Sundays of the *second class*, which are superseded only by doubles of the *first class*, are the 2nd, 3rd and 4th of Advent; Septuagesima, Sexagesima and Quinquagesima Sundays. The Gospels for Sundays thus superseded are said at the end of the Mass, instead of St John's Gospel; and a Commemoration of Sunday, by its proper *Collect*, *Secret* and *Post-Communion*, is made after the Collect, etc., of the Festival. The Calendar, in the first part of this Directory, indicates the various Prayers said at Mass on each day of the year.

III. THE VESPER BOOK.

The Evening Service of the Church is contained in the Vesper Book. The following is the order of Vespers: *Pater noster* and *Ave Maria* being said, the Priest intones the Versicle *Deus, in adjutorium meum intende*, to which the choir answer by the Response, *Domine, ad adjuvandum me festina*, with the *Gloria Patri*; and when five Psalms, with their Anthems, have been sung, the Priest chants the *Little Chapter*. Then are sung the Hymn, with its Versicle and Response, and *Magnificat* with its Anthem, followed by the Prayers and Commemorations appointed for the day; which, if it be neither a double nor within an Octave, are followed by the Commemoration or *Suffrage* of the Saints (or during Paschal time, the Commemoration of the Cross), to be found after the Common Vespers for Sunday. All these Commemorations on Sunday are indicated in the Calendar.

PART II.

THE HIERARCHY AND THE CLERGY.

SECTION I.

THE GENERAL HIERARCHY OF THE CHURCH.

THE Catholic Hierarchy, or the governing body of the Holy Catholic Church, consists of: 1. His Holiness the Sovereign Pontiff, assisted by the Sacred College of Cardinals, and by the Sacred Congregations (of which the Cardinals are the chief members), the Tribunals and the Offices of the Roman Curia; 2. The Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops; 3. The Apostolic Delegates, Vicars and Prefects; and 4. certain Abbots and Prelates.

I. GENERAL SUMMARY.

His Holiness The Pope,

BISHOP OF ROME AND VICAR OF JESUS CHRIST,
SUCCESSOR OF ST PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,
SUPREME PONTIFF OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH,
PATRIARCH OF THE WEST, PRIMATE OF ITALY,
ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN OF THE ROMAN PROVINCE,
SOVEREIGN OF THE TEMPORAL DOMINIONS OF THE
HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

Sacred College of Cardinals.

Consisting, when it is complete, of six Cardinal Bishops, fifty Cardinal Priests and fourteen Cardinal Deacons.

Patriarchates.

There are ten Patriarchates, with fourteen Patriarchal Sees: eight of the Latin Rite, and six of Oriental Rite.

The greater, or more ancient Patriarchates, are those of: Alexandria, *Latin* and *Coptic*; Antioch, with four Patriarchal Sees, *Latin*, *Greco-Melchite*, *Maronite* and *Syriac*; Constantinople, *Latin*; and Jerusalem, *Latin*. The less are those of: Babylon, *Chaldaic*; Cilicia, *Armenian*; the East Indies, *Latin*; Lisbon, *Latin*; Venice, *Latin*; and the West Indies, *Latin*.

Summary of Hierarchical Titles.

SACRED COLLEGE.	
Suburban Sees	7
Titular Churches	51
Deaconries	16
	} 74
PATRIARCHAL SEES.	
Latin Rite	8
Oriental Rite	6
	} 14
	221
ARCHIEPISCOPAL SEES.	
EPISCOPAL SEES.	
Residential	888
United " <i>aeque princ.</i> "	53
In perpetual administration	6
	} 947
TITULAR SEES.	
Archiepiscopal	120
Episcopal	480
Of several Rites	10
	} 610

Summary of Delegations, Vicariates and Prefectures Apostolic.

1. Depending on the Sacred Consistorial Congregation : Delegations Apostolic	6
2. Depending on the Sacred Congregations of Propaganda and " <i>for the Eastern Church</i> " :—	
Delegations Apostolic	12
Vicariates Apostolic	209
Prefectures Apostolic	92
	} 313

The above summaries are for the most part taken from the official *Annuario Pontificio*, published at Rome in 1926.

Besides the *Residential Sees*, there are many *Titular Sees*, formerly (until 3rd March 1882) called *Sees in partibus infidelium*, that is, Sees in infidel regions, the Archbishops and Bishops of which only take their title from them without being bound to residence. These Sees are, for the most part, assigned to Archbishops and Bishops appointed, either to Apostolic Delegations, Vicariates or Prefectures; or to the office of Coadjutor, Auxiliary or Administrator of a Diocese.—Many are vacant.

II. THE SOVEREIGN PONTIFF.

HIS HOLINESS POPE PIUS XI (ACHILLE RATTI), the 260th Roman Pontiff, was born at Desio, March 31, 1857; ordained Priest, December 20, 1879; consecrated Titular Archbishop of *Lepanto*, October 28, 1919, transferred to Titular See of *Adana*, April 19, 1921, transferred to Metropolitan See of Milan and created Cardinal, June 13, 1921; elected Pope, February 6, and crowned February 12, 1922.

List of the Roman Pontiffs.

(The date of accession of some of the earlier Popes is uncertain.)

ST PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,

Having received from our Lord Jesus Christ the Supreme Pontificate, to be transmitted to his Successors, established his See at Antioch; and thence transferred it, in 42, to Rome, where he suffered martyrdom June 29, 67.

	A.D.		A.D.		A.D.
St Linus, M.	67	St Stephen I., M.	253	St Sixtus III.	432
St Cletus, or Anacletus, M.	79	St Sixtus II., M.	257	St Leo I. (the Gt.).	440
St Clement, M.	91	St Dionysius	259	St Hilary	461
St Evaristus, M.	101	St Felix I., M.	269	St Simplicius	468
St Alexander I., M.	109	St Eutychian, M.	275	St Felix III.	483
St Sixtus I., M.	119	St Caius, M.	283	St Gelasius I.	492
St Telesphorus, M.	127	St Marcellinus, M.	296	St Anastasius II.	496
St Hyginus, M.	139	St Marcellus I., M.	308	St Symmachus	498
St Pius I., M.	142	St Eusebius	310	St Hormisdas	514
St Anicetus, M.	157	St Melchiades	311	St John I., M.	523
St Soter, M.	168	St Sylvester I.	314	St Felix IV.	526
St Eleutherius, M.	177	St Mark	336	Boniface II.	530
St Victor I., M.	192	St Julius I.	337	John II.	532
St Zephyrinus, M.	202	Liberius	352	St Agapitus	535
St Callistus I., M.	218	St Felix II., M. ¹	355	St Silverius, M.	536
St Urban I., M.	223	St Damasus I.	366	Vigilius.	540
St Pontian, M.	230	St Siricius	385	Pelagius I.	555
St Anterus, M.	235	St Anastasius I.	398	John III.	560
St Fabian, M.	236	St Innocent I.	402	Benedict I.	574
St Cornelius, M.	251	St Zozimus	417	Pelagius II.	578
St Lucius I., M.	252	St Boniface I.	418	St Gregory I. (the Great)	590
		St Celestine I.	422		

Pope during exile of Liberius.

	A.D.		A.D.		A.D.
Sabinian	604	John VIII.	872	St Leo IX. ⁴	1049
Boniface III.	606	Marinus I.	882	Victor II.	1055
St Boniface IV.	607	Adrian III.	884	Stephen X.	1057
St Deusdedit I.	615	Stephen VI.	885	Nicholas II.	1059
Boniface V.	619	Formosus	891	Alexander II.	1061
Honorius I.	625	Boniface VI.	896	St Gregory VII.	1073
Severinus	639	Stephen VII.	896	B. Victor III.	1087
John IV.	640	Romanus	897	B. Urban II.	1088
Theodore I.	642	Theodore II.	898	Paschal II.	1099
St Martin I., M.	649	John IX.	898	Gelasius II.	1118
St Eugene I.	655	Benedict IV.	900	Callistus II.	1119
St Vitalian	657	Leo V.	903	Honorius II.	1124
Deusdedit II.	672	Christopher	903	Innocent II.	1130
Donus I.	676	Sergius III.	904	Celestine II.	1143
St Agatho	678	Anastasius III.	911	Lucius II.	1144
St Leo II.	682	Landus	913	B. Eugene III.	1145
St Benedict II.	684	John X.	914	Anastasius IV.	1153
John V.	685	Leo VI.	928	Adrian IV. (Eng.)	1154
Conon	687	Stephen VIII.	929	Alexander III.	1159
St Sergius I.	687	John XI.	931	Lucius III.	1181
John VI.	701	Leo VII.	936	Urban III.	1185
John VII.	705	Stephen IX.	939	Gregory VIII.	1187
Sisinnius	708	Marinus II. ²	943	Clement III.	1187
Constantine	708	Agapitus II.	946	Celestine III.	1191
St Gregory II.	715	John XII.	956	Innocent III.	1198
St Gregory III.	731	Benedict V.	964	Honorius III.	1216
St Zachary	741	John XIII.	965	Gregory IX.	1227
Stephen III. ¹	752	Benedict VI.	972	Celestine IV.	1241
St Paul I.	757	Donus II.	973	Innocent IV.	1243
Stephen IV.	768	Benedict VII.	975	Alexander IV.	1254
Adrian I.	772	John XIV.	983	Urban IV.	1261
St Leo III.	795	John XV.	985	Clement IV.	1265
Stephen V.	816	Gregory V.	996	B. Gregory X.	1271
St Paschal I.	817	Sylvester II.	999	B. Innocent V.	1276
Eugene II.	824	John XVII. ³	1003	Adrian V.	1276
Valentine	827	John XVIII.	1003	John XX. ⁵	1276
Gregory IV.	827	Sergius IV.	1009	Nicholas III.	1277
Sergius II.	844	Benedict VIII.	1012	Martin IV. ⁶	1281
St Leo IV.	847	John XIX.	1024	Honorius IV.	1285
Benedict III.	855	Benedict IX.	1033	Nicholas IV.	1288
St Nicholas I. (the Great)	858	Gregory VI.	1044	St Celestine V.	1294
Adrian II.	867	Clement II.	1046	Boniface VIII. ⁷	1294
		Damasus II.	1048	B. Benedict XI. ⁸	1303

¹ Steph. II. (752) died before consecr.

² Marinus I., II., were also called (Martinus) Martin II., III.

³ John XVI. (997) was an Antipope.

⁴ Leo VIII. (963), Antipope.

⁵ Commonly called John XXI.

⁶ Marinus I., II., were also called (Martinus) Martin II., III.

⁷ Boniface VII. (974), Antipope.

⁸ Benedict X. (1058), Antipope.

	A.D.		A.D.		A.D.
Clement V.	1305	Pius III.	1502	Alexander VII.	1655
John XXII.	1316	Julius II.	1503	Clement IX.	1667
Benedict XII.	1334	Leo X.	1514	Clement X.	1670
Clement VI.	1342	Adrian VI.	1520	Innocent XI.	1676
Innocent VI.	1352	Clement VII.	1525	Alexander VIII.	1689
B. Urban V.	1362	Paul III.	1535	Innocent XII.	1691
Gregory XI.	1370	Julius III.	1552	Clement XI.	1700
Urban VI.	1378	Marcellus II.	1553	Innocent XIII.	1721
Boniface IX.	1389	Paul IV.	1553	Benedict XIII.	1724
Innocent VII.	1404	Pius IV.	1559	Clement XII.	1730
Gregory XII.	1406	St Pius V.	1566	Benedict XIV.	1740
Alexander V.	1409	Gregory XIII.	1572	Clement XIII.	1758
John XXIII.	1410	Sixtus V.	1585	Clement XIV.	1769
Martin V.	1417	Urban VII.	1590	Pius VI.	1775
Eugene IV.	1431	Gregory XIV.	1590	Pius VII.	1800
Nicholas V.	1447	Innocent IX.	1591	Pius VIII.	1823
Callistus III.	1455	Clement VIII.	1592	Leo XII.	1829
Pius II.	1458	Leo XI.	1605	Gregory XVI.	1831
Paul II.	1464	Paul V.	1605	Pius IX.	1846
Sixtus IV.	1471	Gregory XV.	1621	Leo XIII.	1878
Innocent VIII.	1484	Urban VIII.	1623	Pius X.	1903
Alexander VI.	1493	Innocent X.	1644	Benedict XV.	1914

HIS HOLINESS POPE PIUS XI., 1922.

III. THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals, as the advisers and assistants of the Sovereign Pontiff, are the Supreme council or senate of the Church. On the death of the Pontiff, they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Bishops*, *Priests* and *Deacons*. These orders are distinct from those of the Hierarchy: with very few exceptions, the Cardinal Priests are archbishops or bishops; and the Cardinal Deacons are generally priests.

The Sacred College, when complete, consists of 70 members; 6 Cardinal Bishops, whose dioceses are the six "Suburban Sees," near Rome; 50 Cardinal Priests, who take their title from the "Titular Churches," to which they are appointed, with jurisdiction and right to a throne, etc., therein; and 14 Cardinal Deacons, who are appointed to other churches called "Deaconries."

The first Cardinal Bishop is *Dean*, the first of the Priests is *First Priest*, and the first of the Deacons is *First Deacon*, of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning, a new Pope.

On the death of the Pontiff the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the administration of the public affairs of the Holy See.

The "creation" of a Cardinal sometimes precedes, even by several years, its "publication" or proclamation. The Cardinal is then said to be "reserved *in petto*," and, when proclaimed, he takes precedence according to date of creation.

Cardinal Bishops.

- Vincent Vannutelli—Cardinal Priest 1890 (reserved *in petto* 1889),
Cardinal Bp. of Ostia and Palestrina 1900; born 1836.
Dean of the Sacred College and Bp. of Ostia 1915.
- Cajetan De Lai—Cardinal Deacon 1907, Cardinal Bp. of Sabina
1911; born 1853.
- Anthony Vico—Cardinal Priest 1911, Cardinal Bp. of Porto and
Santa Rufina 1915; born 1847.
- Januarius Granito di Belmonte—Cardinal Priest 1911, Cardinal
Bp. of Albano 1915; born 1851.
- Basil Pompili—Cardinal Deacon 1911, Cardinal Priest 1913,
Cardinal Bp. of Velletri 1917; born 1858. Cardinal-Vicar
(Vicar-General of His Holiness).
- Michael Lega—Cardinal Priest 1925, Cardinal Bp. of Frascati
1926; born 1860.

Cardinal Priests.

- Joseph Francica-Nava di Bontifè—1899; born 1846. Abp. of
Catania.
- Augustine Richelmy—1899; born 1850. Abp. of Turin.
- Leo Skrbensky—1901; born 1863.
- Raphael Merry del Val—1903; born in London 1865.
- Joachim Arcoverde de Albuquerque Cavalcanti—1905; born
1848. Abp. of Rio de Janeiro.
- Octavius Cagiano de Azevedo—Cardinal Deacon 1905, Cardinal
Priest 1915; born 1845.
- Peter Maffi—1907; born 1858. Abp. of Pisa.
- Alexander Lualdi—1907; born 1858. Abp. of Palermo.
- Peter Gasparri—1907; born 1842. Secretary of State to His
Holiness.
- Louis Henry Luçon—1907. Abp. of Rheims.
- Paulinus Peter Andrieu—1907. Abp. of Bordeaux.
- Antony Mendez Bello—reserved *in petto* 1911, proclaimed
Cardinal Priest 1914; born 1842. Patriarch of Lisbon.
- Francis Bourne—1911; born 1861. Abp. of Westminster.
- William O'Connell—1911; born 1859. Abp. of Boston.
- William Van Rossum (C.S.S.R.)—Cardinal Deacon 1911, Cardinal
Priest 1915; born 1854. Prefect of Sacred Congregation
de Propaganda Fide.
- John Csernoch—1914; born 1852. Abp. of Gran.
- Gustavius Piffel (C.R.L.)—1914; born 1864. Abp. of Vienna.
- Aidan Gasquet, O.S.B.—Cardinal Deacon 1914, Cardinal Priest
1925; born 1846.
- Alphonsus Mistrangelo—1915; born 1852. Abp. of Florence.
- Andrew Frühwirth (O.P.)—1915; born 1845.
- Raphael Scapinelli di Leguigno—1915; born 1858.
- Peter La Fontaine—1916; born 1860. Patriarch of Venice.

- Victor Amedeus Ranuzzi de Bianchi—1916; born 1857.
 Donatus Sbarretti—1916; born 1856. Formerly Abp. of *Ephesus*.
 Louis Ernest Dubois—1916; born 1856. Abp. of Paris.
 Thomas Pius Boggiani (O.P.)—1916; born 1863.
 Alexius Ascalesi—1916; born 1872. Abp. of Naples.
 Louis Joseph Maurin—1916; born 1859. Abp. of Lyons.
 Adolphus Bertram—1919; born 1859. Bp. of Breslau.
 Alexander Kakowski—1919; born 1863. Abp. of Warsaw.
 Francis Ragonesi—1921; born 1850.
 Michael de Faulhaber—1921; born 1869. Abp. of Munich.
 Dennis Dougherty—1921; born 1865. Abp. of Philadelphia.
 Francis d'Assisi Vidal y Barraquer—1921; born 1868. Abp. of Tarragona.
 Charles Joseph Schulte—1921; born 1871. Abp. of Cologne.
 John Tacci—1921; born 1863.
 Achilles Locatelli—1922; born 1856.
 John Bonzano—1922; born 1867.
 Henry Reig y Cassanova—1922; born 1859. Abp. of Toledo.
 Alexis Charost—1922; born 1869. Abp. of Rennes.
 Eugene Tosi—1922; born 1863. Abp. of Milan.
 John Baptist Nasalli-Rocca—1923; born 1872. Abp. of Bologna.
 George W. Mundelein—1924; born 1872. Abp. of Chicago.
 Patrick J. Haynes—1924; born 1867. Abp. of New York.
 Eustace Ilundain y Esteban—1925; born 1862. Abp. of Seville.
 Vincent Casanova y Marzol—1925; born 1854. Abp. of Granada.
 Henry Gasparri—1925; born 1871.
 Patrick O'Donnell—1925; born 1855. Abp. of Armagh.
 Alexander Verde—1925; born 1861.
 Aloysius Capotosti—1926; born 1863.
 Bonaventure Cerretti—1926; born 1872.

Cardinal Deacons.

- Cajetan Bisleti—1911; born 1856.
 Louis Billot (S.J.)—1911; born 1846.
 Camillus Laurenti—1921; born 1862.
 Joseph Mori—1922; born 1850.
 Francis Ehrle—1922; born 1845.
 Aloysius Sincero—1923; born 1870.
 Evaristus Lucidi—1924; born 1866.
 Aurelius Galli—1924; born 1866.
 Charles Perosi—1926; born 1869.

IV. THE ROMAN CURIA.

The Roman Curia, as re-constituted by the Apostolic Constitution *Sapienti consilio* (29th June 1908) of Pope Pius X., consists of the following Sacred Congregations, Tribunals and Offices:—

SACRED CONGREGATIONS,

And the Matters with which they have to deal.

1. *Congregation of the Holy Office.*—The protection of faith and morals; the judging of heresy; the doctrine and the use of Indulgences; impediments to Marriage with non-Catholics; dogmatic teaching as to Marriage and other Sacraments; the examination, and the prohibition, of books dangerous to faith, or otherwise pernicious.

2. *Consistorial Congregation.*—The preparation of matter for Consistories; the erection and division of dioceses, etc., and the election of Bishops. Also whatever relates to the government of dioceses not subject to the *Propaganda*; to the reports of Bishops concerning the state of their dioceses; to apostolic visitations; and to the spiritual care of emigrants.

3. *Congregation of Sacramental Discipline.*—Legislation as to the administration and reception of the Sacraments; dispensations from impediments to Marriage and to Ordination, and in regard to the Blessed Eucharist; questions as to the validity of Marriages and of Ordinations.

4. *Congregation of the Council.*—The observance of precepts of the Church and dispensations therein. Regulations as to parish priests and canons; to pious associations, pious bequests and pious works; to benefices, ecclesiastical property, etc. Also whatever relates to the celebration of Councils and their ratification, and to meetings and conferences of Bishops.

5. *Congregation for the Affairs of Religious.*—The Regulation of matters between Bishops and Religious, and amongst Religious themselves, including persons who, without vows, live a community life, or are secular members of Third Orders. Also the granting of dispensations to Religious.

6. *Congregation "de Propaganda Fide."*—Having jurisdiction over missionary countries, including, however, many regions where hierarchies are established. From this jurisdiction the United Kingdom, Holland, Luxemburg, Canada, Newfoundland and the United States, were withdrawn in 1908.

7. *Congregation for the Eastern Church.*—Having jurisdiction over all persons and things pertaining to the Oriental Rites, except in matters that belong to the Holy Office.

8. *Congregation of Sacred Rites.*—The care and regulation of rites and ceremonies; the beatification and canonisation of Saints; and whatever relates to sacred relics.

9. *Congregation of the Ceremonial.*—The regulation of papal

ceremonies ; of sacred functions performed by Cardinals ; and of the precedence of Cardinals, and of envoys to the Holy See.

10. *Congregation for Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs.*—The consideration of matters submitted to its examination by the Supreme Pontiff through the Cardinal Secretary of State ; especially those connected with civil laws, or relating to agreements made with civil powers.

11. *Congregation of Seminaries and of Universities of Studies.*—The regulation of university and other studies ; the granting of power to confer degrees, etc.

TRIBUNALS.

1. The Sacred Penitentiary. 2. The Sacred Roman Rota. 3. The Apostolic Signature.

OFFICES.

1. The Chancery. 2. The Dataria. 3. The Camera Apostolica. 4. The Secretariate of State. 5. The Secretariate of Briefs to Princes and of Latin Letters.

SECTION II.

THE HIERARCHY IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

I. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS IN THE BRITISH ISLES.

SCOTLAND.

HIERARCHY RESTORED BY POPE LEO XIII., 4TH MARCH 1878.

THE *Province of St Andrews and Edinburgh* consists of the Archiepiscopal See of St Andrews and Edinburgh, and the Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Argyll and the Isles, Dunkeld and Galloway. The *Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow* is directly subject to the Holy See and has no Suffragan Sees.

Province of St Andrews and Edinburgh.

ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH. Most Rev. JAMES A. SMITH, Abp. ; cons. Bp. of Dunkeld, 28th Oct. 1890 ; transl. 30th Aug. 1900. *Auxiliary*, Right Rev. Henry G. Graham, Bp. of *Tipasa* ; cons. 16th Nov. 1917.
Aberdeen. Right Rev. George H. Bennett, Bp. ; cons. 1st Aug. 1918.
Argyll and the Isles. Right Rev. Donald Martin, Bp. ; cons. 11th June 1919.
Dunkeld. Right Rev. John Toner, Bp. ; cons. 15th Oct. 1914.

Galloway. Right Rev. James W. M'Carthy, Bp.; cons. 9th June 1914.

Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow.

GLASGOW. Most Rev. Donald Mackintosh, Abp.; cons. 21st May 1922.

ENGLAND AND WALES.

HIERARCHY RESTORED BY POPE PIUS IX., 29TH SEPT. 1850.

By Apostolic Letters of Pope Pius X., 28th Oct. 1911, England and Wales, which from 1850 had only one Province, were divided into three Provinces. By Apostolic Letters of Pope Benedict XV., 17th Feb. 1916, a fourth Province, of Cardiff, was added. On 22nd March 1917 the new diocese for Essex was erected, receiving the name of Brentwood on 20th July 1917.

Province of Westminster.

WESTMINSTER. His Eminence FRANCIS CARDINAL BOURNE, Abp. of Westminster; cons. as Coadjutor for Southwark 1st May 1896; succ. 1897; translated to Westminster 11th Sept. 1903; created Cardinal Priest 27th Nov. 1911.

Auxiliaries: Right Rev. Joseph Butt, Bp. of *Cambysopolis*; cons. 24th Feb. 1911; Right Rev. Manuel Bidwell, Bp. of *Miletopolis*; cons. 8th Dec. 1917.

Southwark. Right Rev. Peter E. Amigo, Bp.; cons. 25th March 1904. *Auxiliary*: Right Rev. William F. Brown, Bp. of *Pella*; 1924.

Portsmouth. Right Rev. William T. Cotter, Bp.; cons. as Auxiliary, 19th March 1905.

Northampton. Right Rev. Dudley Charles Cary-Elwes, Bp.; cons. 15th Dec. 1921.

Nottingham. Right Rev. Thomas Dunn, Bp.; cons. 25th Feb. 1916.

Brentwood. Right Rev. Arthur Doubleday, Bp.; cons. 28th June 1920.

Province of Birmingham.

BIRMINGHAM. Most Rev. JOHN MACINTYRE, Abp.; cons. 30th July 1912; named Abp. of Birmingham, 6th June 1921.

Clifton. Right Rev. George Ambrose Burton, Bp.; cons. 1st May 1902.

Shrewsbury. Right Rev. Hugh Singleton, Bp.; cons. 21st Sept. 1908.

Plymouth. Right Rev. John Keily, Bp.; cons. 13th June 1911.

Province of Cardiff.

CARDIFF. Most Rev. FRANCIS MOSTYN, Abp.; cons. 14th Sept. 1895; named Abp. of Cardiff, 7th March 1921.

Menevia. Right Rev. Francis Vaughan, Bp.; 1926.

Province of Liverpool.

- LIVERPOOL. Most Rev. FREDERICK W. KEATING, Abp.; cons. 25th Feb. 1908; named Abp. 13th June 1921. *Auxiliary*: Right Rev. R. Dobson, Bp. of *Cynopolis*; nom. 28th Aug. 1922.
- Middlesbrough. Right Rev. Richard Lacy, Bp.; cons. 18th Dec. 1879. *Coadjutor*: Right Rev. Thomas Shine, Bp. of *Lamo*; cons. 29th June 1921.
- Salford. Right Rev. Thomas Henshaw, Bp.; 1925.
- Hexham and Newcastle. Right Rev. Joseph Thorman, Bp.; 1925.
- Leeds. Right Rev. Joseph Robert Cowgill, Bp.; cons. as *Coadjutor*, 30th Nov. 1905.
- Lancaster. Right Rev. Thomas Wulstan Pearson, O.S.B., Bp.; 1925.
- Episcopus Castrensis*. Right Rev. William Keatinge; cons. 25th Feb. 1917.

IRELAND.

Province of Armagh.

- ARMAGH. Most Rev. PATRICK O'DONNELL, Abp. of Armagh; Primate of All Ireland; cons. Bp. of Raphoe, 3rd April 1888; *Coadjutor* for Armagh, 1922; succ. 1924.
- Ardagh and Clonmacnoise. Right Rev.¹ Joseph Hoare; cons. 19th March 1895.
- Clogher. Right Rev. Patrick M'Kenna; cons. 10th Oct. 1909.
- Derry. Right Rev. Bernard O'Kane; 1926.
- Down and Connor. Right Rev. Joseph MacRory; cons. 14th Nov. 1915.
- Dromore. Right Rev. Edward Mulhern; cons. 30th April 1916.
- Kilmore. Right Rev. Patrick Finegan; cons. 26th March 1910.
- Meath. Right Rev. Lawrence Gaughran; cons. 24th June 1906.
- Raphoe. Right Rev. William M'Neely; cons. 1923.

Province of Dublin.

- DUBLIN. Most Rev. EDWARD BYRNE, Abp. of Dublin; Primate of Ireland; cons. 1920; named Abp. 1921.
- Ferns. Right Rev. Wm. Codd; cons. 25th Feb. 1918.
- Kildare and Leighlin. Right Rev. * * * *
- Ossory. Right Rev. Abraham Brownrigg; cons. 14th Dec. 1884. *Coadjutor*: Right Rev. James Downey; cons. 1922.

Province of Cashel.

- CASHEL (AND EMLY). Most Rev. JOHN HARTY, Abp. of Cashel; cons. 18th Jan. 1914.

¹ In Ireland Bishops are usually styled "Most Reverend."

- Cloyne. Right Rev. Robert Browne; cons. 19th Aug. 1894.
 Cork. Right Rev. Daniel Cohalan; cons. as Auxiliary 7th June 1914; trans. to Cork 29th Aug. 1916.
 Kerry. Right Rev. Charles O'Sullivan; cons. 27th Jan. 1918.
 Killaloe. Right Rev. Michael Fogarty; cons. 4th Sept. 1904.
 Limerick. Right Rev. David Kean; 1924.
 Ross. Right Rev. James Roche; 1925.
 Waterford and Lismore. Right Rev. Bernard Hackett, C.S.S.R.; cons. 20th March 1916.

Province of Tuam.

- TUAM. Most Rev. THOMAS GILMARTIN, Abp. of Tuam; cons. as Bp. of Clonfert 13th Feb. 1910; translated to Tuam 1918.
 Achonry. Right Rev. Patrick Morrisroe; cons. 21st Sept. 1911.
 Clonfert. Right Rev. John Dignan; 1924.
 Elphin. Right Rev. Edward Doorley; cons. 1923.
 Galway and Kilmaedagh (with admn. of Kilfenora). Right Rev. Thomas O'Doherty; cons. 14th Sept. 1919; trans. 1923.
 Killala. Right Rev. James Naughton; cons 8th Jan. 1912.

2. THE HIERARCHY IN THE COLONIES AND DEPENDENCIES.

EUROPE.

- MALTA. MAURUS CARUANA, O.S.B., Abp. of Rhodes; 1915.
 Gibraltar. H. Gregory Thompson, O.S.B., Bp.; 1910.
 Gozo. Michael Gonzi, Bp.; 1924.

ASIA.

Palestine and Cyprus.

- JERUSALEM. LOUIS BARLASSINA, Patriarch; 1920. *Auxiliary:*
 Goderick Kean, Bp.; 1924.
 Cyprus (Maronite Rite). Paul Adouad, Abp.; 1911.

India.

- Delegate-Apostolic.* EDWARD MOONEY, Abp.; nom. 1925.

India. Latin Rite.

- AGRA. ANGELO R. BERNACCHIONI, O.S.F.C., Abp.; 1918.
 Ajmer. Fortunatus Caumont, O.S.F.C., Bp.; 1913.
 Allahabad. Joseph Poli, O.S.F.C., Bp.; 1915.
 BOMBAY * * * *
 Calicut. P. Perini, S.J., Bp.; 1923.
 Mangalore. Adm.-Ap., Bp. of Calicut.
 Poona. Maximilian Riklin, S.J., Adm.-Ap.; 1922.
 Trichinopoly. A. Faisandier, S.J., Bp.; 1909.
 Tutticorin. T. Roche, S.J., Bp.; 1923.

CALCUTTA. Ferdinand Perier, S.J., Bp. ; 1921.

Dacca. Joseph Legrand, Bp. ; 1916.

Krishnagur. Santino Taveggia, Bp. ; 1906.

Patna. Louis Van Hoeck, Bp. ; 1921.

Assam. Christopher Becker, Prefect-Apostolic ; 1906.

GOA : Archiepiscopal See in Portuguese territory (Patriarchate of the East Indies). Suffragan Sees : Cochin and Meliapur (in British India); Damaum and Macao (in Portuguese territory).

Cochin. José Bento Martins-Ribeiro, Bp. ; 1909.

Meliapur. T. Ribeiro Vieira de Castro, Bp. ; 1899.

MADRAS. JOHN AELEN, Abp. ; 1911.

Hyderabad. Denis Vismara, Bp. ; 1909.

Nagpur. Francis Stephen Coppel, Bp. ; 1907.

Vizagapatam. John Mary Clerc, Bp. ; 1891. *Auxiliary* : Peter Rossillon, Bp. ; 1918.

PONDICHERY : Archiepiscopal See in French territory.

Coimbatore. Augustine Roy, Bp. ; 1904.

Kumbakonam. Mary Augustus Chapuis, Bp. ; 1913.

Malacca. Emile Barillon, Bp. ; 1904. *Auxiliary* : Louis Perrihon, Bp. ; 1920.

Mysore. Maurice B. Despatures, Bp. ; 1922.

SIMLA. ANSELM JOHN KENEALY, O.S.F.C., Abp. ; 1911.

Lahore. Fabian A. Eestermans, O.S.F.C., Bp. ; 1905.

Kafiristan and Kashmir, including north-western part of the Punjab, Robert Winkley, Prefect-Apostolic ; 1919.

VERAPOLY. ANGELUS PEREZ, O.C.D., Abp. ; 1919.

Quilon. Aloysius Mary Benzinger, O.C.D., Bp. ; 1905.

India. Syro-Malabar Rite.

ERNAKULAM. AUGUSTINE KANDATHIL, Abp. ; 1924.

Changanacherry. James Kallarakeel, Adm. ; 1925.

Kottayam. A. Chulaparambil, Bp. ; 1914.

Trichur. Francis Vazhapilly, Bp. ; 1921.

Ceylon.

COLOMBO. ANTONY COUDERT, O.M.I., Abp. ; 1905.

Galle. Joseph Van Reeth, S.J., Bp. ; 1895.

Jaffna. Alfred Guyomart, O.M.I., Bp. ; 1924.

Kandy. Bede Beekmeyer, O.S.B., Bp. ; 1912.

Trincomalee. Gaston Robichez, S.J., Bp. ; 1917.

Arabia.

Arabia. Evangelist Vanni, O.S.F.C., Bp., Vic.-Ap. (resides at Aden); 1916.

Indo-China.

Delegate-Apostolic; Constantine Aiuti, Abp.; 1925.
 Burmah, *East*. Victor Emmanuel Segrada, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1908.
 Burmah, *North*. Eugene Foulquier, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1906.
 Burmah, *South*. Felix Perroy, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1920.

China.

Hong Kong. Dominic Pozzoni, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1905.

AFRICA.*North Africa.*

Delegate-Apostolic to Egypt (and Arabia); ANDREW CASSULO, Abp.; nom. 1921.

Alexandria (*Latin Rite*). Paul de Huyn, Patriarch, 1921.
 Alexandria (*Armenian Rite*). John Couzain, Bp.; 1924.
 Delta of the Nile. Julius Girard, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1921.
 Egypt. Hyginus Nuti, O.F.M., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1921.
 Khartoum. Tranquil Sylvestri, Bp.; Vic.-Ap.; 1925.
 Upper Nile. J. W. Campling, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1925.
Pref.-Ap.; Equatorial Nile, Kavirondo.

South Africa.

Delegate-Apostolic: BERNARD GIJLSWIJK, Abp.; 1922.

Basutoland. Julius Cenez, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1909.

Cape of Good Hope:

Central District. Francis Henneman, Bp.; 1923.

Eastern District. Hugh MacSherry, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1896.

Western District. Bernard C. O'Riley, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1925.

Eshowe. Thomas Spreiter, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1924.

Kimberley. Charles Cox, Bp., Adm.; 1914.

Marianhill. Adalbert Fleischer, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1922.

Natal. Henry Delalle, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1904.

Tranvaal. David O'Leary, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1925.

Orange River. John Simon, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1898.

Pref.-Ap.: Cimbebasia, Gariep, Kroonstad, Lydenberg, Namaqualand, Swaziland, Zambesi.

East Africa.

Bagamoyo Bartholomew S. Wilson, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1924.

Dar-es-Salam. Joseph Zegler, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1922.

Kilima-Ndjaru. Henry Gogarty, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1923.
Zanzibar. John Gerard Neville, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1913.

Central Africa.

Bahr-el-Ghazal. Antony Stoppani, Bp., Vic.-Ap., 1917.
Bangweolo. Stephen Larue, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1913.
Kenia. Joseph Perrachon, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1926.
Nyassa. Mathurin Guillemé, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1911.
Shiré. Louis Anneau, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1916.
Tabora. Peter Henry Leonard, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1912.
Tanganyika. Joseph Birreau, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1920.
Uganda. Henry Streicher, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1897. *Coadjutor* :
John Forbes, Bp. ; 1917.
Victoria Nyanza. Joseph Sweens, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1911.
Pref.-Ap. : Lindi.

West Africa.

Cameroons. Francis Xavier Vogt, C.S.Sp., Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1923.
Gold Coast. Ernest Hauger, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1906.
Lagos (Benin). Ferdinand Terrien, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1912.
Nigeria, Southern. Ignatius Skanaham, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1920.
Nigeria, Western. Thomas Broderick, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1918.
Sierra Leone. John O'Gorman, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1903.
Volta. Augustus Hermann, S.J., Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1923.
Pref.-Ap. : Eastern Nigeria.

Islands.

Port Louis. James Leen, Bp. ; 1925.
Port Victoria (Seychelles). Louis Gummy, O.S.F.C., Bp. ; 1921.

AMERICA.

Dominion of Canada.

Delegate-Apostolic to Canada and Newfoundland : PETER DI
MARIA, Abp. ; 1918.

QUEBEC. RAYMUND M. ROULEAU, Abp. ; 1926.
Chicoutimi. Michael Labrecque, Bp. ; 1892.
Gaspé. Francis X. Ross, Bp. ; 1922.
Nicolet. Joseph S. Brunault, Bp. ; 1899.
Rimouski. Joseph Leonard, Bp. ; 1920.
Three Rivers. Francis Xavier Cloutier, Bp. ; 1899. *Auxiliary* :
Alfred O. Comptois, Bp. ; 1925.
Gulf of St Lawrence. Julian M. Leventoux, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1922.

- HALIFAX. EDWARD MACCARTHY, Abp. ; 1906.
 Antigonish. James Morrison, Bp. ; 1912.
 Charlottetown. Louis James O'Leary, Bp. ; 1920.
 Chatham, N.B. Patrick Chiasson, Bp. ; 1920.
 St John, N.B. Edward Le Blanc, Bp. ; 1912.
- EDMONTON. HENRY O'LEARY, Abp. ; 1920.
 Athabasca. Emile Grouard, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1891.
Coadjutor : Celestine Joussard, O.M.I., Bp. ; 1909.
 Calgary. John Thomas Kidd, Bp. ; 1925.
 Mackenzie. Gabriel Breynat, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1902.
- KINGSTON. MICHAEL J. SPRATT, Abp. ; 1911.
 Alexandria. Felix Couturier, Bp. ; 1921.
 Peterboro. Michael O'Brien, Bp. ; 1913.
 Sault-Sainte-Marie. David J. Scollard, Bp. ; 1905.
- MONTREAL. PAUL NAPOLEON BRUCHESI, Abp. : 1897. *Coadjutor* :
 George Gauthier, Abp. ; 1923. *Auxiliary* : Alphonsus
 Deschamps, Bp. ; 1925.
 Joliette. Joseph W. Forbes, Bp. ; 1913.
 St Hyacinth. Fabius Z. Decelles, Bp. ; 1924.
 Sherbrooke. Paul La Rocque, Bp. ; 1893.
 Valleyfield. Alfred Langlois, Bp. ; 1926.
- OTTAWA. JOSEPH EMARD, Abp. ; 1922.
 Haileybury. Aloysius Rhéaume, Bp. ; 1923.
 Mont Laurier. Joseph Eugene Limoges, Bp. ; 1922.
 Pembroke. Patrick Ryan, Bp. ; 1916.
- TORONTO. NEIL MACNEIL, Abp. ; 1912.
 Hamilton. Thomas M'Nally, Bp. ; 1924.
 London. Michael Francis Fallon, O.M.I., Bp. ; 1910.
 Upper Ontario. Joseph Hallé, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1920.
- REGINA. OLIVIER ELZÉAR MATHIEU, Abp. ; 1915.
 Prince Albert. Joseph Prud'homme, Bp. ; 1921.
- ST BONIFACE. ARTHUR BELIVEAU, Bp. ; 1915.
 Keewatin. Ovide Charlebois, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1910.
- VANCOUYER (CITY). TIMOTHY CASEY, Abp. ; 1912.
 Victoria, B.C. Thomas O'Donnell, Bp. ; 1923.
 Yukon. Emile Bunoz, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1917.

WINNIPEG. ALFRED SINNOTT, Abp. ; 1916.
 Hudson Bay. Arsene Turquetil, Pref.-Ap. ; 1925.
 Bishop for the Ruthenians in Canada :—Niceta Budka, Bp. ;
 1912. (Residence in Winnipeg.)

Newfoundland.

ST JOHN'S. EDWARD P. ROCHE, Abp. ; 1915.
 Harbour Grace. John March, Bp. ; 1906.
 St George's. Henry Thomas Renouf, Bp. ; 1920.

Central America.

PORT OF SPAIN, Trinidad. JOHN PIUS DOWLING, O.P., Abp. ;
 1909.
 Roseau, Dominica. James Morris, Bp. ; 1922.
 Jamaica. William O'Hare, S.J., Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1920.

South America.

BRITISH HONDURAS. JOSEPH A. MURPHY, S.J., Bp., Vic.-Ap. ;
 1923.
 Demerara, British Guiana. Compton T. Galton, S.J., Bp., Vic.-
 Ap. ; 1902.
Barbados, under Demerara ; *Bahamas*, under New York ;
Bermudas, under Halifax.

AUSTRALASIA.

Delegate-Apostolic : BARTHOLOMEW CATTANEO, Abp. ; 1917.
Australia.

SYDNEY, N.S.W. MICHAEL KELLY, Abp. ; 1911. *Coadjutor* :
 Michael Sheehan, Abp. ; 1922.
 Armidale, N.S.W. Patrick J. O'Connor, Bp. ; 1904. *Coadjutor* :
 John Norton, Bp. ; 1926.
 Bathurst, N.S.W. Michael O'Farrell, Bp. ; 1920.
 Goulburn, N.S.W. John Barry, Bp. ; 1924.
 Lismore, N.S.W. John Carroll, Bp. ; 1910.
 Maitland, N.S.W. Patrick V. Dwyer, Bp. ; 1909.
 Wagga-Wagga, N.S.W. Joseph Dwyer, Bp. ; 1918.
 Wilcannia-Forbes, N.S.W. William Hayden, Bp. ; 1918.

ADELAIDE, South Australia. ROBERT WILLIAM SPENCE, O.P.,
 Abp. ; 1914.
 Port Augusta, South Australia. Andrew Killian, Bp. ; 1924.
 Victoria (and Palmerston), South Australia. Administrator,
 Very Rev. F. X. Gsell, Praef.-Ap. of Northern Territory.

BRISBANE, Queensland. JAMES DUHIG, Abp.; 1917.

Rockhampton, Queensland. Joseph Shiel, Bp.; 1913.

Cooktown, Queensland. John Heavey, O.S.A., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1914.

HOBART, Tasmania. PATRICK DELANY, Abp.; 1907. *Coadjutor*: William Barry, Bp.; 1919.

MELBOURNE, Victoria. DANIEL MANNIX, Abp.; 1917.

Ballarat, Victoria. Daniel Foley, Bp.; 1916.

Sale, Victoria. * * * *

Sandhurst, Victoria. John M'Carthy, Bp.; 1917.

PERTH, West Australia. PATRICK JOSEPH CLUNE, C.S.S.R., Abp.; 1911.

Geraldton, Western Australia. Richard Ryan, Bp.; 1923.

Kimberley, Vicariate-Apostolic for the Aborigines. Right Rev. Ernest Coppo, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1922.

New Norcia (Abbey Nullius). Anselm Catalan, O.S.B.; 1915.

Drisdale River. Adm.-Apostolic, Anselm Catalan, O.S.B.; 1915.

New Zealand.

WELLINGTON. FRANCIS MARY REDWOOD, S.M., Abp.; 1874.

Coadjutor: Thomas O'Shea, S.M., Abp.; 1913.

Auckland. Henry William Cleary, Bp.; 1910. *Coadjutor*: James Liston, Bp.; 1920.

Christchurch. Matthew Joseph Brodie, Bp.; 1916.

Dunedin. James White, Bp.; 1920.

Malaysia.

Labuan and North Borneo. Edmund Dunn, Pref.-Ap.

Polynesia.

Central Oceanic. Joseph Blanc, S.M., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1912.

Fiji Islands. Charles J. Nicolas, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1919.

Gilbert Islands. Joseph Leray, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1908.

Navigator's Islands. Joseph Darnand, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1920.

New Guinea, Eastern. Francis Wolf, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1922.

New Pomerania. Louis Couppé, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1890.

Papuasias. Alain de Boismenu, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1900.

Rabaul. Gerard J. Vesters, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1923.

Southern Solomon Islands. Aloysius L. Raucay, S.M., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1920.

New Guinea Central. Pref.-Ap.

3. SUMMARY OF SEES, VICARIATES AND PREFECTURES IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

With Estimate of Catholic Population.

Archiep. Sees.	Episc. Sees.	Vicariates. Apost.	Prof. Apos.
SCOTLAND	2	4	—
ENGLAND AND WALES	4	14	—
IRELAND	4	24	—
COLONIES AND DEPENDENCIES :			
<i>Europe</i>	—	3	—
<i>Asia</i>	9	28	9
<i>Africa</i>	1	3	32
<i>America</i>	13	28	8
<i>Australasia</i>	7	17	11
	40	121	60
			19

Total—Archiepiscopal and Episcopal Sees, Vicariates-Apostolic and Prefectures-Apostolic, in the British Empire : 235.

Catholic Population of the Empire.

The Catholic population of the British Empire is estimated as follows :—

In the United Kingdom, 5,899,160 (*viz.* England and Wales, 2,042,630; Scotland, 603,860; Ireland, 3,242,670); Gibraltar, Cyprus, Malta and Gozo, 231,886; Asia, 2,669,954; Africa, 977,291; America, 4,064,751; Australasia, New Zealand and other Islands, 1,423,357; total Catholics in the Empire, 15,256,399.

SECTION III.

THE HIERARCHY OF SCOTLAND.

I. VICARS-APOSTOLIC.

From the Extinction of the Hierarchy in 1603 till its Restoration in 1878.

1. The ancient Hierarchy ended with JAMES BETOUN, Abp. of Glasgow, who died at Paris on the 25th April 1603, aged 79. After being subjected to the jurisdiction of the Archpriests and first Vicar-Apostolic of England till 1623, and afterwards to local Prefects of the Mission, the Clergy were incorporated into a missionary body by decree of *Propaganda*, 1653, and governed by the following *Prefects-Apostolic*—WILLIAM BANNATYNE (or *Bellenden*), 1653–61; ALEXANDER DUNBAR (or *Winster*), 1662–68, 1672–94; and JOHN WALKER (or *Ross*), 1668–71. In May 1694 a Scottish *Vicariate-Apostolic* was established. This was divided into two *Districts*, the *Lowland* and the *Highland*, in February 1731; and these into three, the *Eastern*, *Western* and *Northern*, by Papal Rescript of 13th February 1827. This last arrangement remained in force till the re-establishment of the Hierarchy by the Apostolic Letter *Ex supremo Apostolatus apice*, 4th March 1878.

I.—VICARS-APOSTOLIC OF SCOTLAND, 1694.

Name.	Title	Consecrated	Died
1 Thomas Nicholson	Peristachium	27 Feb. 1695	23 Oct. 1718
2 James Gordon	Nicopolis	11 April 1706	1 Mar. 1746
3 John Wallace, Coadj.	Cyrrha	2 Oct. 1720	11 July 1733

II.—LOWLAND DISTRICT, 1731.

James Gordon, as above.

4 Alexander Smith	Misinopolis	13 Nov. 1735	21 Aug. 1767
5 James Grant	Sinita	2 Nov. 1755	3 Dec. 1778
6 George Hay	Daulis	21 May 1769	15 Oct. 1811
7 John Geddes, Coadj.	Morocco	30 Nov. 1780	11 Feb. 1799
8 Alexander Cameron	Maximianopolis	28 Oct. 1798	7 Feb. 1828

HIGHLAND DISTRICT, 1731.

9 Hugh Macdonald	Diana	18 Oct. 1731	12 Mar. 1773
10 John Macdonald	Tiberiopolis	27 Sept. 1761	9 May 1779
11 Alexander Macdonald	Polemo	12 Mar. 1780	12 Sept. 1791
12 John Chisholm	Oria	12 Feb. 1792	8 July 1814
13 Æneas Chisholm	Diocaesarea	15 Sept. 1805	31 July 1818
14 Ranald Macdonald	Aeryndela	26 Feb. 1820	20 Sept. 1832

III.—EASTERN DISTRICT, 1828.

15 Alexander Paterson	Cybistra	15 Aug. 1816	30 Oct. 1831
16 Andrew Carruthers	Ceramis	13 Jan. 1833	24 May 1852
17 James Gillis	Linyra	22 July 1838	24 Feb. 1864
18 John Strain	Abila	25 Sept. 1864	
Trans. to St Andrews and Edinburgh,		15 Mar. 1878	2 July 1883

WESTERN DISTRICT, 1828.

Ranald Macdonald, as above.

19 Andrew Scott	Eretria	21 Sept. 1828	4 Dec. 1846
20 John Murdoch	Castabala	20 Oct. 1833	15 Dec. 1865
21 Alex. Smith, Coadj.	Parium	3 Oct. 1847	15 June 1861
22 John Gray	Hypsopolis	19 Oct. 1862	14 Jan. 1872
23 James Lynch, Coadj.	Arcadiopolis	4 Nov. 1866	
Trans. to Kildare and Leighlin, as Coadj.		4 April 1869	
24 Charles Eyre, Abp.	Anazarba	31 Jan. 1869	
Trans. to Glasgow		15 Mar. 1878	27 Mar. 1902

NORTHERN DISTRICT, 1828.

25 James Kyle	Germanicia	Sept. 28 1828	23 Feb. 1869
26 John Macdonald	Nicopolis	24 Feb. 1869	
Trans. to Aberdeen		15 Mar. 1878	4 Feb. 1889

II. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS IN SCOTLAND.

From the Restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.

The Hierarchy of Scotland, restored 4th March 1878 by Letters Apostolic (Ex Supremo Apostolatus apice) of Leo. XIII., comprises : I. the Province of St Andrews and Edinburgh, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of St Andrews and Edinburgh with the four Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Argyll and the Isles, Dunkeld and Galloway (or Whithorn); and II. the Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow without Suffragan Sees.

1. ARCHDIOCESE OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

Name.	Consecrated.	Died.
(1) John Strain	25 Sep. 1864	—
Trans. from E. Dist.	15 Mar. 1878	2 July 1883
(2) William Smith	28 Oct. 1885	16 Mar. 1892
(3) Angus Macdonald	23 May 1878	—
Trans. from Argyll	7 July 1892	29 Apr. 1900
(4) James A. Smith	28 Oct. 1890	—
Trans. from Dunkeld	30 Aug. 1900	—
(5) Henry G. Graham (Bishop-Auxiliary), Bishop of Tipasa	16 Nov. 1917	—

2. DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN.

(1) John Macdonald	24 Feb. 1869	—
Trans. from N. Dist.	15 Mar. 1878	4 Feb. 1889
(2) Colin C. Grant	13 Aug. 1889	26 Sep. 1889
(3) Hugh Macdonald, C.S.S.R.	23 Oct. 1890	29 May 1898
(4) Aeneas Chisholm, LL.D.	24 Feb. 1899	13 Jan. 1918
(5) George H. Bennett	1 Aug. 1918	—

3. DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

(1) Angus Macdonald	23 May 1878	—
Trans. to St Andrews	7 July 1892	29 Apr. 1900
(2) George J. Smith	25 Apr. 1893	18 Jan. 1918
(3) Donald Martin	11 June 1919	—

4. DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

(1) George Rigg	26 May 1878	18 Jan. 1887
(2) James A. Smith	28 Oct. 1890	—
Trans. to St Andrews	30 Aug. 1900	—
(3) Angus MacFarlane	1 May 1901	24 Sep. 1912
(4) Robert Fraser, LL.D.	25 May 1913	28 Mar. 1914
(5) John Toner	15 Oct. 1914	—

5. DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY.

(1) John M'Lachlan	23 May 1878	16 Jan. 1893
(2) William Turner	25 July 1893	19 Jan. 1914
(3) James W. M'Carthy	9 June 1914	—

6. ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

(1) Charles Eyre, LL.D.	31 Jan. 1869	—
Trans. from W. Dist.	15 Mar. 1878	27 Mar. 1902
(2) John A. Maguire (Bishop-Auxiliary), Bishop of Trocmada	11 June 1894	—
Trans. to Glasgow	4 Aug. 1902	14 Oct. 1920
(3) Donald A. Mackintosh (Co-adjutor - Archbishop), Archbishop of Chersona	2 July 1912	8 Oct. 1919
(4) Donald Mackintosh	21 May 1922	—

III. LINEAGE OF THE ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS FROM 1694.

1. Thomas Nicholson: Bp. of Peristachium; Vic.-Ap. of Scotland; cons. Paris, 27th February 1695, by Mgr. Mascaron, Bp. of Agen.
2. James Gordon: Bp. of Nicopolis; Vic.-Ap. of Scotland; cons. Montefiascone, 11th April 1706, by Card. Barbarigo.
3. John Wallace: Bp. of Cyrrha; Coadj. Vic.-Ap. of Scotland; cons. Edinburgh, 2nd October 1720, by Bp. Gordon (2).
4. Hugh Macdonald: Bp. of Diana; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District; cons. Edinburgh, 18th October 1731, by Bp. Gordon (2).
5. Alexander Smith: Bp. of Misinopolis; Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District; cons. Edinburgh, 13th November 1735, by Bp. Gordon (2).
6. James Grant: Bp. of Sinita; Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District; cons. Edinburgh, 2nd November 1755, by Bp. Smith (5).
7. John Macdonald: Bp. of Tiberiopolis; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District; cons. Preshome, 27th September 1761, by Bp. Macdonald (4).
8. George Hay: Bp. of Daulis; Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District; cons. Scalán, 21st May 1769, by Bp. Grant (6).
9. Alexander Macdonald: Bp. of Polemon; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District; cons. Scalán, 12th March 1780, by Bp. Hay (8).
10. John Geddes: Bp. of Morocco; Coadj. Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District; cons. Madrid, 30th November 1780, by Francis Lorenzana, Abp. of Toledo.
11. John Chisholm: Bp. of Oria; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District; cons. Edinburgh, 12th February 1792, by Bp. Hay (8).
12. Alexander Cameron: Bp. of Maximianopolis; Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District; cons. Madrid, 28th October 1798.
13. Æneas Chisholm: Bp. of Diocaesarea; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District; cons. Lismore, 15th September 1805, by Bp. Cameron (12).
14. Alexander Paterson: Bp. of Cybistra; Vic.-Ap. of Eastern District; cons. Paisley, 15th August 1816, by Bp. Cameron (12).

15. Ranald Macdonald : Bp. of Æryndela ; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District ; cons. Edinburgh, 26th February 1820, by Bp. Paterson (14).
16. Andrew Scott : Bp. of Eretria ; Vic.-Ap. of Western District ; cons. Glasgow, 21st September 1828, by Bp. Paterson (14).
17. James Kyle : Bp. of Germanicia ; Vic.-Ap. of Northern District ; cons. Aberdeen, 28th September 1828, by Bp. Penswick, England.
18. Andrew Carruthers : Bp. of Ceramis ; Vic.-Ap. of Eastern District ; cons. Edinburgh, 13th January 1833, by Bp. Penswick, England.
19. John Murdoch : Bp. of Castabala ; Vic.-Ap. of Western District ; cons. Glasgow, 20th October 1833, by Bp. Kyle (17).
20. James Gillis : Bp. of Limyra ; Vic.-Ap. of Eastern District ; cons. Edinburgh, 22nd July 1838, by Bp. Baines, England.
21. Alexander Smith : Bp. of Parium ; Coadj. Vic.-Ap. of Western District ; cons. Glasgow, 3rd October 1847, by Bp. Murdoch (19).
22. John Gray : Bp. of Hypsopolis ; Vic.-Ap. of Western District ; cons. Glasgow, 19th October 1862, by Bp. Moriarty, Kerry, Ireland.
23. John Strain : Bp. of Abila ; Vic.-Ap. of Eastern District ; cons. Rome, 25th September 1864, by His Holiness Pius IX.
24. James Lynch : Bp. of Arcadiopolis ; Coadj. Vic.-Ap. of Western District ; cons. Paris, 4th November 1866, by Bp. Keane, Cloyne, Ireland.
25. Charles Eyre : Abp. of Anazarba ; Vic.-Ap. of Western District ; cons. Rome, 31st January 1869, by Card. Reisach, Bp. of Sabina.
26. John Macdonald : Bp. of Nicopolis ; Vic.-Ap. of Northern District ; cons. Aberdeen, 24th February 1869, by Bp. Chadwick, Hexham, England.
27. Angus Macdonald : Bp. of Argyll and the Isles ; cons. Glasgow, 23rd May 1878, by Abp. Eyre (25).
28. John M'Lachlan : Bp. of Galloway ; cons. Glasgow, 23rd May 1878, by Abp. Eyre (25).
29. George Rigg : Bp. of Dunkeld ; cons. Rome, 26th May 1878, by Card. Howard.

30. William Smith: Abp. of St Andrews and Edinburgh; cons. Edinburgh, 28th October 1885 by Abp. Eyre (25).
31. Colin C. Grant: Bp. of Aberdeen; cons. Aberdeen, 13th August 1889, by Abp. Smith (30).
32. Hugh Macdonald, C.S.S.R.; Bp. of Aberdeen; cons. Aberdeen, 23rd October 1890 by Abp. Smith (30).
33. James A. Smith: Bp. of Dunkeld; cons. Dundee, 28th October 1890, by Abp. Smith (30).
34. George J. Smith: Bp. of Argyll and the Isles; cons. Oban, 25th April 1893, by Abp. Macdonald (27).
35. William Turner: Bp. of Galloway; cons. Dumfries, 25th July 1893, by Abp. Macdonald (27).
36. John A. Maguire: Bp. of Trocmada; Bp. Auxiliary, Glasgow; cons. Glasgow, 11th June 1894, by Abp. Eyre (25).
37. Æneas Chisholm: Bp. of Aberdeen; cons. Aberdeen, 24th February 1899, by Abp. Macdonald (27).
38. Angus MacFarlane: Bp. of Dunkeld; cons. Dundee, 1st May 1901, by Abp. Smith (33).
39. Donald A. Mackintosh: Abp. of Chersona; Coadj. Glasgow; cons. Glasgow, 2nd July 1912, by Bp. MacFarlane (38).
40. Robert Fraser: Bp. of Dunkeld; cons. Rome, 25th May 1913, by Card. Merry Del Val.
41. James W. M'Carthy: Bp. of Galloway; cons. Dumfries, 9th June 1914, by Abp. Mackintosh (39).
42. John Toner: Bp. of Dunkeld; cons. Dundee, 15th October 1914, by Abp. Smith (33).
43. Henry G. Graham: Bp. of Tipasa; Bp. Auxiliary, St Andrews and Edinburgh; cons. Edinburgh, 16th November 1917, by Abp. Maguire (36).
44. George H. Bennett: Bp. of Aberdeen; cons. Aberdeen, 1st August 1918, by Abp. Maguire (36).
45. Donald Martin: Bp. of Argyll and the Isles; cons. Oban, 11th June 1919, by Bp. Toner (42).
46. Donald Mackintosh: Abp. of Glasgow; cons. Rome, 21st May 1922, by Card. de Lai.

IV. LINEAGE OF THE HIERARCHY, 1924.

(1)

CARDINAL REISACH.

CHARLES EYRE,
Rome ; 31st Jan. 1869.

WILLIAM SMITH,
Edinburgh ; 28th Oct. 1885.

JOHN A. MAGUIRE,
Glasgow ; 11th June 1894.

JAMES A. SMITH,
Dundee ;
28th Oct. 1890
(*St And. and Edin.*).

HENRY G. GRAHAM,
Edinburgh ;
16th Nov. 1917
(*Bishop-Auxiliary*).

GEORGE H. BENNETT,
Aberdeen ;
1st Aug. 1918
(*Aberdeen*).

ANGUS MACFARLANE,
Dundee ; 1st May 1901.

JOHN TONER,
Dundee ; 15th Oct. 1914
(*Dunkeld*).

DONALD A. MACKINTOSH,
Glasgow ; 2nd July 1912.

DONALD MARTIN,
Oban ; 11th June 1919
(*Argyll and the Isles*).

JAMES W. M'CARTHY,
Dunfries ; 9th June 1914
(*Galloway*).

(2)

CARDINAL DE LAI.

DONALD MACKINTOSH,
Rome ; 21st May 1922
(*Glasgow*).

SECTION IV.

THE CLERGY OF SCOTLAND.

I. LIST OF DECEASED CLERGYMEN FROM 1800.

With Diocese or District, Place and Date of Death, and Age.

	Date.	Age.
Agnew, P. J. (Gall.), Chicago	23 July 1897	48
Allan, Wm. (W.D.), Edinburgh	6 June 1853	27
Ambrose, Myles (Glasg.), Longriggend	19 Dec. 1915	50
Angland, Jn. (Glasg.), Glasgow	17 July 1920	64
Angus, Geo. (S. Andr.), S. Andrews	17 Mar. 1909	67
Annacker, Chas., S.J., Glasgow	25 Oct. 1920	52

	Date.	Age.
Badenoch, Alex. (E.D.), Edinburgh	9 Oct. 1836	60
Bagnall, Thos., New Abbey	27 May 1826	64
Barrett, A. (Dunk.), Dundee	29 Nov. 1905	57
Barry, Jas. Can. (Arg.), Glencoe	15 Feb. 1926	48
Bennett, Alex. (E.D.), Perth	25 Mar. 1865	25
Bennett, Jas. (N.D.), Parkhead, Glasgow	26 Mar. 1866	34
Bennett, Wm. (W.D.), West Thorn, Glasgow	30 May 1877	32
Bennett, Wm. (E.D.), Ottawa	1 Feb. 1887	72
Beurms, Fr. (Dunk.), Newport	7 Jan. 1895	50
Biden, Jn. X. (S.J.), Stonyhurst	28 June 1862	—
Bird, Ed. (S.J.), Edinburgh	29 Aug. 1885	70
Bissett, Alex. (Glasg.), Bridge of Weir	18 April 1884	39
Bissett, A. Can. (Aberd.), Nairn	13 June 1915	76
Black, And. (W.D.), Rothesay	21 April 1867	41
Black, Ber. (W.D.), Glasgow	11 Feb. 1854	23
Black, Jn. (Glasg.), Cardowan	18 Oct. 1904	81
Blackett, Chas. (S.J.), Glasgow	18 Oct. 1861	38
Boland, And. (E.D.), Bathgate	15 April 1869	38
Bonnyman, Jas. (Glasg.), Kirkintilloch	19 Mar. 1890	56
Boyle, Jas. (W.D.), Springburn	5 Oct. 1872	39
Brady, Matthew (S. Andr.), Germany	29 April 1923	72
Bremner, Jn. (W.D.), Paisley	13 Jan. 1847	49
Brophy, T. (Dunk.), Co. Kilkenny	16 Aug. 1914	55
Brown, Chas. R. (Glasg.), London	21 Sept. 1921	74
Brown, Jas. (E.D.), Dumfries	10 April 1856	30
Bruschini, Jos. (W.D.), Glasgow	20 Jan. 1865	28
Buckley, Jer. (Glasg.), Glasgow	11 Oct. 1894	73
Burke, Wm. (W.D.), Greenock	26 Mar. 1872	50
Burns, Jas. (W.D.), Elgin	9 Oct. 1875	33
Bryne, Mart. (E.D.), Dunboyne	27 Aug. 1875	33
CAMERON, ALEX., Bp. of Maximianopolis, V.A. of Lowland District, Edinburgh	7 Feb. 1828	82
Cameron, Alex., Rect., Scots Colloge, Val- ladolid	20 Sept. 1833	66
Cameron, Jas. Can. (Glasg.), Maryhill	19 Feb. 1913	78
Cameron, Jas., Stobhall	6 June 1813	59
Cameron, Jn. Can. (Aberd.), Beauly	4 Dec. 1912	71
Cameron, Jn. (Glasg.), Boston, U.S.A.	29 July 1908	47
Cameron, Jn., Rect., Scots Colloge, Valladolid	15 Feb. 1876	85
Cameron, Robt. (E.D.), Falkirk	11 Jan. 1848	26
Campbell, Alex. (Arg.), Daliburgh, S. Uist	12 Nov. 1893	77
Campbell, Arch., S.J., Glasgow	13 April 1921	71
Campbell, Hugh (Arg.), Oban	28 Dec. 1900	26
Campbell, Mgr. Jas. (Glasg.), Fiesole	16 Feb. 1902	60
Cantwell, Ed. (Glasg.), Glasgow	10 April 1884	31
Cargill, Jas., Glasgow	1 July 1921	56
Carlin, Jn. (W.D.), Gourock	29 Aug. 1870	32

	Date.	Age.
Carlin, Thos. (Glasg.), Glasgow	29 Nov. 1915	79
Carlyle, Thomas (E.D.)	1856	40
Carmichael, Don. (Glasg.), New Kilpatrick	16 Mar. 1902	69
Carmichael, Don. (N.D.), Peterhead	18 Sept. 1854	72
Carmichael, Jn. (S. Andr.), Broxburn	22 July 1884	39
Carmichael, Wm. (Glasg.), Saltcoats	24 Jan. 1914	73
Carmount, Jn., D.D. (Dunk.), Blairgowrie	17 April 1906	82
Carrol, Anthony, C.P., Glasgow	29 April 1904	59
CARRUTHERS, AND., Bp. of Ceramis, V.A. of Eastern District, Edinburgh	24 May 1852	82
Carruthers, Jas. (E.D.), New Abbey	14 Feb. 1832	76
Casey, Wm. (Gall.), Birmingham	17 Aug. 1903	34
Cassin, Mortimer (Glasg.), Carluke	14 July 1893	61
Cattanach, Jas. (W.D.), Campbeltown	3 Dec. 1836	85
Caven, Wm. (N.D.), Auchinhalrig	22 Jan. 1859	72
Caven, Wm. Canon (Glas.), New Kilpatrick	1 Mar. 1896	72
CHISHOLM, ÆN., Bp. of Aberdeen, Edinburgh	13 Jan. 1918	81
CHISHOLM, ÆN., Bp. of Diocaesarea, V.A. of Highland District, Lismore	31 July 1818	59
Chisholm, Arch. (Aberd.), Inverness	27 Jan. 1904	55
Chisholm, Arch. (W.D.), Dalbeth	11 Dec. 1869	53
Chisholm, Don. (Aberd.), Aberlour	18 Mar. 1917	70
Chisholm, Don. A. Can. (Aberd.), Eskadalo	8 April 1919	58
Chisholm, H. Prov. (Glasg.), Paisley	24 June 1908	77
CHISHOLM, JN., Bp. of Oria, V.A. of High- land District, Lismore	8 July 1814	62
Chisholm, Jn. (W.D.), Strathglass	21 Nov. 1855	29
Chisholm, Jn. (W.D.), Bornish, S. Uist	22 July 1867	77
Chisholm, Jn. (Aberd.), Nairn	6 May 1881	33
Chisholm, Rod. (W.D.), Glasgow	23 Feb. 1862	37
Chisholm, Thos. (N.D.), Inverurie	22 Feb. 1872	65
Chisholm, Val. (Glasg.), Bridge of Allan	28 Oct. 1882	65
Chisholm, Wm. (H.D.), Braes of Lochaber	30 May 1826	50
Clapperton, Mgr. Jas. (S. Andr.), Fochabers	19 July 1901	88
Clapperton, Mgr. R. (Dunk.), Welburn	26 Sept. 1906	75
Clapperton, Wm. Can. (Aberd.), Buckie	12 May 1905	85
Clyne, Wm. (S. Andr.), Scots College, Rome	27 Dec. 1908	24
Cody, Elphege (O.S.B.), Fort Augustus	7 Feb. 1891	—
Cody, Thos. (W.D.), Glasgow	8 May 1856	41
Collins, D. Can. (Gall.), Ayr	4 April 1915	58
Condon, Mich. (Glasg.), Glasgow	17 June 1902	84
Connolly, Jos. (Dunk.), Dundee	9 Oct. 1891	25
Connolly, Thos., D.D. (Dunk.), Dundee	27 Aug. 1889	29
Connolly, Jn. (C.S.S.R.), Perth	12 Aug. 1871	47
Conway, Dan. (Glasg.), Port-Glasgow	12 July 1884	55
Conway, Dan. (S. Andr.), Glasgow	7 Oct. 1922	49
Corbett, Wm. (E.D.), Edinburgh	17 Dec. 1868	35
Corley, Thos. (Glasg.), Co. Monaghan	5 June 1916	41

	Date.	Age.
Cowie, Jn., Rect., Scots College, Valladolid	25 Mar. 1879	70
Crawford, Jn. (Glasg.), Antwerp	21 Dec. 1910	64
Cronin, Fr. (Glasg.), Mossend	31 Oct. 1918	49
Crowther, T. A., D.D., Dumfries	28 Jan. 1898	75
Cumming, Peter (E.D.), Crieff	6 Feb. 1875	48
Cumming, Wm. (W.D.), Rothesay	24 Dec. 1860	29
Cummins, Thos. (Gall.), Ayr	24 Dec. 1891	38
Cunningham, C. A. (Glasg.), Linwood	11 Jan. 1910	47
Cunningham, Thos. (Glasg.), Cambuslang	7 April 1891	37
Curran, Thos. (Glasg.), Helensburgh	12 July 1902	56
Daly, C. A. (Dunk.), Whitchurch	24 Feb. 1918	25
Danaher, Fr. (W.D.), Hamilton	5 Dec. 1874	47
Danaher, Jas. Can. (Glasg.), Hamilton	13 Nov. 1886	65
D'Arcy, Wm. (E.D.), Rathgar, nr. Dublin	2 Sept. 1877	47
Davidson, Geo. (E.D.), Rothesay	6 July 1865	35
Davidson, Jn. (L.D.), Greenock	8 Jan. 1815	—
Dawson, Ber. J. (Glasg.), Aachen	7 May 1920	65
Dawson, Jas. (Arg.), Rothesay	26 June 1903	46
Dawson, Wm. (Aberd.), Banff	17 Jan. 1894	73
Dawson, Wm. (Aberd.), Teignmouth	17 Aug. 1914	61
Deason, Bened. (O.S.B.), last Prior in Ratisbon	21 Nov. 1855	81
De Monti, Ch. (Glasg.), Klerksdorp	1 April 1903	37
Derricks, Marius (W.D.), Glasgow	23 April 1869	—
Devine, Ch. Can. (Aberd.), Aberdeen	23 Dec. 1919	85
Dixon-Swan, Wal. (Glasg.), Rothesay	27 Mar. 1897	75
Doherty, Pat. (S. Andr.), Scots College, Rome	23 June 1889	27
Donlevy, Jas. Canon (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	11 Nov. 1903	59
Donlevy, Jos. Can. (S. Andr.), Portobello	20 Mar. 1924	62
Donnelly, Dan. (Glasg.), Glasgow	28 April 1897	47
Donnelly, Peter (Glasg.), Hamilton	20 Nov. 1902	49
Doody, Edw. (Glasg.), Airdrie	13 Jan. 1924	69
Doud, Jn. Can. (Glasg.), Middlesbrough	5 May 1892	54
Dougan, Jn. (Glasg.), Dumbarton	2 Aug. 1893	34
Dowling, Geo. (S. Andr.), Dunbar	21 April 1892	—
Dowling, Jas. Can. (Dunk.), Doune	27 Feb. 1923	68
Downie, Wm. (Gall.), New Abbey	20 Feb. 1906	81
Drysdale, Mich. (C.P.), Glasgow	1 Sept. 1866	27
Duffy, Jas. (E.D.), Alloa	22 Nov. 1865	48
Dundas, Wm. (N.D.), Chapeltown	9 Dec. 1838	29
Duperier, C. G. (Glasg.), Portobello	14 Aug. 1913	67
Duthie, C. J. (S. Andr.), N. Berwick	29 Aug. 1910	69
Dwyer, John (Glasg.), Dunoon	20 Aug. 1902	41
Easson, Don. (S. Andr.), Scots College, Valladolid	7 Mar. 1899	35
Edgar, Henry (Glasg.), Cardonald	21 Aug. 1922	56
English, Pat. (Gall.), Kilmarnock	10 Sept. 1893	24
ERSKINE, CARD. CHAS., of Cambo, Paris	20 Mar. 1811	75

	Date.	Age.
Everard, M. E. (S.J.), Stonyhurst	25 Sept. 1891	52
Evers, Peter (Glasg.), Clydebank	22 Dec. 1889	43
Evertz, Fr. J., Brühl, Germany	26 July 1902	50
EYRE, CHARLES, Abp. of Glasg., Glasgow	27 Mar. 1902	88
Farquharson, Alex., London	1811	—
Farquharson, Jn., Principal, Scots College, Douay, Paris	9 June 1817	66
Farrell, Patrick, Cambuslang	13 Jan. 1899	29
Fay, Patrick (Dunk.), Vancouver	10 Feb. 1909	61
Finegan, Thos. (W.D.), Houston	10 Aug. 1863	—
Fleming, And. (Aberd.), Aberdeen	15 April 1897	76
Foley, Jn. (Glasg.), Helensburgh	14 Aug. 1893	34
Forbes, Alex. (Aberd.), Eskadale	13 June 1919	75
Forbes, Don. (W.D.), Bunroy	13 Nov. 1878	89
Forbes, Geo. G. (N.D.), Alloa	17 June 1869	38
Forbes, Jas. (N.D.), Denny	27 Jan. 1874	29
Forbes, Jn. (N.D.), Elgin	3 Sept. 1855	63
Forbes, Peter (W.D.), Glasgow	24 Aug. 1872	67
Fox, Mich., D.D. (Glasg.), Greenock	2 May 1906	68
Francis, Nicolas (Refugee), Ayr	12 Nov. 1814	—
Fraser, Chas. (N.D.), Aberdeen	12 Mar. 1835	47
Fraser, Jas. (S. Andr.), Fort Augustus	2 Jan. 1906	55
Fraser, Jn. (N.D.), Preshome	21 June 1837	24
Fraser, Jn. (N.D.), Inverness	6 Sept. 1871	27
FRASER, ROBT., Bp. of Dunk., Dundee	28 Mar. 1914	55
FRASER, WM., Bp. of Arichat (Nova Scotia), Antigonish	4 Oct. 1851	72
Fraser, Wm. (Aberd.), Fortrose	13 June 1915	70
Frawley, Thos. (Glasg.), Inglewood, Australia	28 April 1881	30
Gall, Hen. (Aberd.), Paris	17 Sept. 1891	63
Gall, Jn.	—	—
Gallacher, Dan. (Glasg.), Partick	8 Mar. 1883	72
Gallacher, Hugh (Gall.), Glasgow	9 Dec. 1897	70
Gallagher, Wm. (Glasg.), Alexandria	24 May 1904	62
Galletti, Jos. (W.D.), Pollokshaws	13 Oct. 1859	36
Gavin, Ed. (C.P.), Glasgow	14 Mar. 1890	24
Geddes, Adam (W.D.), Pollokshaws	5 Nov. 1856	26
Geddes, B. (Dunk.), Myres Castle	25 Nov. 1906	55
Geddes, Jn. (E.D.), Perth	8 Jan. 1832	24
Geddes, Wm. (Dunk.), Arbroath	30 Dec. 1891	56
Gillis, Alex. (Arg.), Isle of Eigg	23 June 1880	74
Gillis, Angus (H.D.), Braes of Lochaber	End of 1811	78
GILLIS, JAS., Bp. of Limyra, V.A. of the Eastern District, Edinburgh	24 Feb. 1864	61
Gillon, Dan. (Glasg.), Linwood	5 Feb. 1915	38
Gillon, Jn. (F.D.), Falkirk	15 Mar. 1871	55
Gilmore, Jas. (W.D.), Motherwell	12 Oct. 1877	32

	Date.	Age.
Glancy, Jas., D.D. (Glasg.), Kimberley	4 Jan. 1898	51
Gleeson, Henry, Motherwell	11 Nov. 1901	26
Glennie, Jas. (Aberd.), Inverurie	9 Jan. 1882	70
Godfrey, A. (Glasg.), Saffig, Germany	20 Jan. 1917	67
Goldie, Ant. (S. Andr.), West Calder	28 Feb. 1890	49
Gordon, Alex., Principal, Scots College, Paris, Traquair	1 Oct. 1818	—
Gordon, Alex. (Gall.), Edinburgh	7 Nov. 1887	81
Gordon, Chas. (N.D.), Aberdeen	24 Nov. 1855	83
Gordon, Chas. (N.D.), Courtrai	30 Jan. 1864	50
Gordon, Geo. (N.D.), Dufftown	10 May 1856	80
GORDON, JAS., Bp. of Nicopolis, V.A. of Scot- land	1 Mar. 1746	82
Gordon, Jas. (N.D.), Tombae	25 June 1842	55
Gordon, Jas. (N.D.), Dingwall	22 Jan. 1856	29
Gordon, Jn. (W.D.), Edinburgh	28 Oct. 1833	54
Gordon, Jn., Rect., Scots College, Valladolid, Montréjeau	15 Feb. 1810	62
Gordon, Jn. (L.D.), Aberdeen	8 Dec. 1823	63
Gordon, Jn. (Glasg.)	7 Jan. 1897	—
Gordon, Mich., D.D., C.F. (Glasg.), France	27 Aug. 1917	34
Gordon, Wm. (Glasg.), Greenock	15 Dec. 1880	73
Grady, Mgr. Wm. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	16 May 1912	77
Grainger, Mgr. Jn. (Glasg.), Exmouth	22 Dec. 1898	53
Grant, Alex. (N.D.), Portsoy	27 Jan. 1833	29
Grant, Alex., D.D. (N.D.), Rect., Scots College, Rome	26 Mar. 1878	68
Grant, Chas. (W.D.), Glasgow	19 April 1837	30
GRANT, COLIN, Bp. of Aberdeen, Aberdeen	26 Sept. 1889	58
Grant, Peter (E.D.), Dundee	22 Aug. 1869	49
Grant, Peter A. (E.D.), Dumfries	14 Dec. 1875	35
Grant, Peter Jos. (Aberd.), Blairs	6 Dec. 1895	73
Grant, Robert (Glasg.), Calais	20 Mar. 1909	67
Grant, Wm. (E.D.), Stirling	6 Feb. 1849	27
GRAY, JN., Bp. of Hypsopolis, V.A. of Western District, Rothesay	14 Jan. 1872	55
Green, Chas. (E.D.), Edinburgh	25 Dec. 1845	40
Griffin, Geo. A. (E.D.), London	23 July 1860	50
Griffin, Pat. Can. (S. Andr.), Haddlington	10 April 1899	46
Grogan, Jn. Can. (S. Andr.), Fauldhouse	1 Feb. 1892	66
Hackett, T., D.D. (Glasg.), Blantyre	5 Mar. 1921	68
Hallinan, Wm. (Glasg.), Saltcoats	8 Aug. 1860	60
Hamilton, Alex., O.S.B., Erfurth	28 May 1828	—
Hamilton, Cosmo, O.S.B., Erfurth	1 June 1835	—
Hanley, Pat. (W.D.), Leith	4 June 1880	61
Hannan, Ed. J. Can. (S. Andr.), Dunfermline	24 June 1891	53
Hannan, Jos. Can. (S. Andr.), Glasgow	27 May 1903	52

	Date.	Age.
Hare, Jos. (S. Andr.), Stirling	19 April 1908	63
Harris, Jas. (Dunk.), Ghent	28 Jan. 1924	72
HAY, GEO., Bp. of Daulis, V.A. of Lowland District, Aquhorties	15 Oct. 1811	82
Healy, Pat. (E.D.), Rathkeale, Co. Limerick	3 Aug. 1876	32
Henderson, Jas. (Aberd.), Fraserburgh	28 Feb. 1897	30
Hennessy, Mich. (W.D.), Co. Limerick	2 Mar. 1865	29
Hilgers, Peter (Glasg.), Barrhead	22 May 1926	54
Hog, A. (S. Andr.), Calais	26 Oct. 1910	76
Holder, Mgr. J., V.G. (Dunk.), Birnam	22 June 1917	72
Hopwell, Thos. (Glasg.), Kilbirnie	8 Dec. 1919	60
Houlihan, Pat. Can. (Glasg.), Glasgow	4 Jan. 1923	69
Hourigan, Dan. L., O.S.F. (W.D.), Glasgow	26 Jan. 1838	42
Hughes, F. J. (Glasg.), Glasgow	3 Feb. 1904	58
Hughes, John (Glasg.), Langloan	12 Aug. 1900	49
Hughes, Mich. Can. (Glasg.), Glasgow	2 Mar. 1921	62
Innes, Alex., Principal, Scots College, Paris	14 Sept. 1803	53
Innes, Henry (N.D.), Ballogie	11 Nov. 1833	85
Innes, Wm. (N.D.), Carlogie	22 Jan. 1836	84
Keenan, Peter, M.D. (W.D.), Greenock	8 Aug. 1843	33
Keenan, Stephen, D.D. (E.D.), Dundee	28 Feb. 1862	58
Kelly, Walter (Glasg.), S. Africa	15 Aug. 1918	50
Kemp, Jn. (Aberd.), Dufftown	25 July 1882	57
Kennedy, Don. (Aberd.), Fochabers	8 April 1925	83
Kennedy, Mgr. Jas. (Dunk.), Dundee	11 Sept. 1918	78
Kenny, Dan. (W.D.), Houston	23 Mar. 1847	36
Kerr, Jn. (W.D.), Dalbeth	2 Sept. 1873	63
Kerr, Thos. (Glasg.), Musselburgh	26 Jan. 1918	73
KYLE, JAS., Bp. of Germanicia, V.A. of Northern District, Preshome	23 Feb. 1869	80
Kyle, Jn. Prov., D.D. (Aberd.), Preshome	31 Aug. 1917	89
Lamont, Jas. (N.D.), Irishtown, America	25 Nov. 1891	76
Lamont, Jn. (H.D.), Glengarry	Jan. 1820	—
LAUGHTON, H. R. Can. (S. Andr.), St Andrews	20 Jan. 1924	—
Lea, Jn., S.J., Edinburgh	5 Oct. 1890	52
Lee, Thos. P. (W.D.), Kilbirnie	24 June 1864	33
Lellis, Wm. (W.D.), Glasgow	21 June 1850	33
Leslie-Duguid, Charles, of Balquhain, S.J., Oxford	28 Dec. 1806	59
Leslie-Duguid, Jas., of Balquhain, S.J., Stockeld, Yorks	25 Aug. 1816	75
Linse, Abbot L., O.S.B., Maryhill, Buckie	21 Mar. 1910	61
Linster, Jn. (Glasg.), Musselburgh	18 Dec. 1919	69
Loggie, Wm. (Aberd.), Tynett	29 May 1885	64
Lombard, Wm., C.S.S.R., Perth	20 June 1917	86
Lovi, Wal. (N.D.), Walsall	21 Dec. 1878	—

	Date.	Age.
Lyle, John S. Can. (S. Andr.), Duminald	12 Mar. 1919	69
Lynch, Bernard (Glasg.), Maryhill	3 Dec. 1925	53
Macdermott, Jas. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	1 April 1901	38
Macdonald, Alex. (E.D.), Crieff	31 July 1837	82
Macdonald, Alex. (Glasg.), Glasgow	28 April 1905	35
Macdonald, Allan	Feb. 1809	—
MACDONALD, ANGUS, Abp. of S. Andrews, Edinburgh	29 April 1900	56
Macdonald, Angus	1812	—
Macdonald, Angus, Rect., Scots College, Rome	3 Jan. 1833	76
Macdonald, Angus (N.D.), Strathglass	4 June 1850	31
Macdonald, Angus, Can. (Arg.), Whitebridge	19 Feb. 1926	66
Macdonald, Ant. (W.D.), Isle of Eigg	5 Jan. 1843	—
Macdonald, Arch. (E.D.), Dumfries	26 Jan. 1877	55
Macdonald, Austin (H.D.), Aigas	27 Mar. 1812	42
Macdonald, Chas. (W.D.), Borrodale	8 Oct. 1848	75
Macdonald, Chas. (Arg.), Helensburgh	17 Oct. 1894	59
Macdonald, Coll. (Aberd.), Fort Augustus	30 Nov. 1889	77
Macdonald, Don. (W.D.), Lochaber	2 Oct. 1872	73
Macdonald, Don. A. (Arg.), Glenfinnan	15 April 1895	81
MACDONALD, HUGH, Bp. of Aberdeen, Edin- burgh	29 May 1898	57
Macdonald, Hugh (Glasg.), Dalbeth	20 Dec. 1889	51
Macdonald, Jas., Vice-Rect., Scots College Rome	1 May 1822	—
Macdonald, Jas. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	12 Dec. 1918	78
MACDONALD, JN., of Aberdeen, Aberdeen	4 Feb. 1889	71
Macdonald, Jn. (W.D.), Arisaig	8 July 1834	82
Macdonald, Jn. (E.D.), Edinburgh	27 Jan. 1866	52
Macdonald, Jn. (Aberd.), Cannich, Strathglass	20 Mar. 1889	25
Macdonald, Jn. (Arg.), Dunoon	3 Mar. 1899	78
Macdonald, Jn. (Arg.), Dunoon	20 Dec. 1917	85
Macdonald, Jn. Can. (Argyll), Glasgow	27 Feb. 1924	73
Macdonald, Neil (W.D.), Drinnin	12 April 1862	66
Macdonald, Norman (W.D.), Moidart	14 Jan. 1837	—
MACDONALD, RAN., Bp. of Aeryndela, first V.A. of West. Dist., Fort William	20 Sept. 1833	76
Macdonald, Reg. (W.D.), Morar	25 Dec. 1840	86
Macdonald, Rod. (H.D.), S. Uist	29 Sept. 1828	65
MACDONALD, HON. ALEX., Bp. of Kingston (Upper Canada), Dumfries	14 Jan. 1840	79
Macdonald, Thos. (Aberd.), Aberdeen	3 Feb. 1902	35
Macdonell, Wm (W.D.), Bornish, S. Uist	26 Mar. 1870	52
MacEachen, Don. (Glasg.), Glasgow	25 Aug. 1886	64
MACFARLANE, ANGUS, Bp. of Dunkeld, Dundee	24 Sept. 1912	70
MacGillivray, Jas. (L.D.), Traquair	4 April 1811	62

	Date.	Age
MacGregor, Jas. (W.D.), Ardkenneth, S. Uist	15 Feb. 1867	76
Macintosh, Angus (N.D.), Marino, Rome	30 Oct. 1854	24
Mackay, Don. (Arg.), Drimnin	4 Jan. 1887	82
Mackay, Jas. (E.D.), Mt. St Bernard's, Leicester	19 April 1884	81
Mackay, Jn. (Dunk.), Dundee	5 Mar. 1895	28
Mackenzie, Angus (N.D.), Dingwall	22 Jan. 1856	48
Mackenzie, Chas. (W.D.), Beauly	5 May 1870	62
Mackenzie, Don. (Aberd.), Beauly	17 Sept. 1886	65
Mackenzie, Dun. (N.D.), Eskadale	28 Oct. 1828	48
Mackenzie, W. A. (Argyll)	2 July 1913	52
MACKINTOSH, DON. A., Coadj.-Abp. (Glasg.), Glasgow	8 Oct. 1919	73
Mackintosh, Jas. Canon (Glasg.), Airdrie	18 Oct. 1893	62
Mackintosh, Jas. (Glasg.), Auckland, N.Z.	31 Jan. 1903	50
Mackintosh, Jn. (Arg.), Campbeltown	16 Mar. 1903	44
Mackintosh, Lachlan (N.D.), Glengairn	9 Mar. 1846	93
Mackintosh, Mgr. Alex. Can. (Argyll), Fort William	4 May 1922	68
Mackintosh, Wm. (W.D.), Arisaig	6 Jan. 1877	83
Maclachlan, Jas. (N.D.), Preshome	11 Sept. 1846	75
Macleod, Wm. (al. M'Hardy), Braemar	3 June 1809	—
Macluskey, Jn. B. Can. (Glasg.), London	20 Jan. 1920	68
Macpherson, Colin (W.D.), Bornish, S. Uist	11 June 1863	41
Macpherson, Jn., D.D. (E.D.), Dundee	16 July 1871	70
Macpherson, Paul, Rector, Scots College, Rome	24 Nov. 1846	90
MacQueen, Mgr. Duncan Canon (Aberd.), Inverness	10 May 1918	64
Macrae, Allan Canon (Aberd.), Portsoy	11 Jan. 1912	77
Macrae, Ang. Can. (Arg.), Glasgow	2 June 1923	64
Macrae, Chris. (N.D.), Kintail	27 Sept. 1842	78
Macrae, Don. (Aberd.), Kintail	24 Feb. 1897	64
Macrae, Phil. (N.D.), Fasnakyle	17 Oct. 1842	62
Magini, Jn. H. (S. Andr.), Lennoxton	1 Feb. 1889	66
Maginn, Mich. (Glasg.), Glasgow	9 April 1890	40
MAGUIRE, JOHN A., Abp. of Glasgow, Glasgow	14 Oct. 1920	69
Malcolm, Jn. (E.D.), Arbroath	2 April 1852	39
Mann, Chas. (Aberd.), Greenock	22 April 1901	37
Mann, Wm. (Aberd.), Portsoy	19 Jan. 1900	81
Mantica, Jos. (E.D.), Portobello	31 Aug. 1852	29
Matheson, Don. (Aberd.), Huntly	28 Mar. 1923	49
Mathison, Geo. (L.D.), Auchinhalrig	14 Jan. 1828	72
Maxwell, Chas., S.J., Edinburgh	5 Mar. 1811	—
Maxwell, Geo., S.J., of Kirkconnell, Edin- burgh	5 Nov. 1802	88
Maxwell, Hon. Jos., S.J., Dalkeith	17 Oct. 1869	57
M'Anaa, Pat. Can. (S. Andr.), Haddington	25 Nov. 1898	42

	Date.	Age.
M'Brearty, George Can. (Glasg.), Govan	22 July 1918	79
M'Cabe, Mich. (Glasg.), Johnstone	19 Sept. 1924	57
M'Cabe, Wm. (W.D.), Old Cumnock	17 Feb. 1852	34
M'Carthy, Denis (Glasg.), Rutherglen	22 April 1899	48
M'Carthy, Florence (S. Andr.), Fauldhouse	19 Sept. 1895	—
M'Cartney, David (Gall.), Dalbeattie	20 Sept. 1906	82
M'Cartney, Jas. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	21 Aug. 1913	77
M'Cartney, Jn. (E.D.), Edinburgh	21 June 1840	24
M'Cay, Jn. Can. (Glasg.), Rothesay	22 Mar. 1903	70
M'Cluskey, J. B., S.J., Glasgow	22 Mar. 1921	50
M'Cluskey, R. J. (Glasg.), Gourrock	2 Aug. 1922	68
M'Coll, Don. (Arg.), Oban	17 Mar. 1899	64
M'Connachie, P. (Glasg.), Lanark	8 Dec. 1913	44
M'Conville, Hugh (Glasg.), Duntocher	4 Aug. 1881	30
M'Cormack, James (Dunk.), Dundee	3 Nov. 1900	25
M'Cormick, Alex. (Glasg.), Rothesay	26 Dec. 1903	32
M'Corry, Jn. S., D.D., Rome	26 May 1880	68
M'Cue, Constantine (W.D.), Paisley	9 Dec. 1866	29
M'Dermott, Aug. Can. (Dunk.), Musselburgh	10 Aug. 1922	82
M'Donald, Allan (Arg.), Eriskay	8 Oct. 1905	46
M'Donald, Chas. Prov. (Aberd.), Aberdeen	15 Feb. 1911	83
M'Donald, Mgr. David, D.D. (Glasg.), Valladolid	19 Sept. 1909	77
M'Dougall, Mgr. Don. Can. (Arg.), Glenfinnan	6 Oct. 1926	83
M'Eachen, Evan (N.D.), Tombae	9 Sept. 1849	79
M'Eachron, Jn. (Aberd.), Dufftown	7 July 1898	81
M'Evoy, Thos. (Glasg.), Rothesay	30 June 1899	40
M'Ghee, Chas. (Glasg.), Pollokshaws	6 Mar. 1913	51
M'Ginnes, Jas. Canon (S. Andr.), Innerleithen	18 April 1909	69
M'Grath, Cornelius, C.P., Glasgow	23 Aug. 1906	58
M'Guire, Terence (N.D.), Fochabers	30 Oct. 1869	70
M'Hattie, Jas., O.S.B., Ratisbon	18 June 1835	36
M'Ilvaine, Jn., C. F. (Glasg.), at sea	26 Feb. 1918	40
M'Intee, Chas. (S. Andr.), Falkirk	27 May 1890	32
M'Intosh, Donald (Glasg.), London	22 Mar. 1917	72
M'Intyre, Louis J. (Glasg.), Droitwich	28 Mar. 1916	68
M'Kerrell, Mgr. Fr. (S. Andr.), Dunfermline	2 July 1902	77
M'Lachlan, Jas., Ayr	22 July 1811	40
M'Lachlan, Jas. (Glasg.), Skelmorlie	18 July 1886	30
M'LACHLAN, JN., Bp. of Galloway, Dumfries	16 Jan. 1893	64
M'Lachlan, Mgr. Paul, D.D. (Dunk.), Doune	21 Aug. 1883	78
M'Lachlan, Wm. (Glasg.), Glasgow	21 Jan. 1887	23
M'Laughlin, Pat. (Gall.), Rothesay	29 April 1895	73
M'Lellan, Don. (Arg.), Morar	26 Jan. 1903	47
M'Manus, Pat. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	13 Sept. 1896	73
M'Nab, Dun. (W.D.), Richmond, Melbourne	11 Sept. 1896	75
M'Namara, Jas. Can. (Glasg.), Pollokshaws	16 Sept. 1899	64
Milne, Jas. (Glasg.), Kilbirnie	1 Feb. 1890	61

	Date.	Age.
Monaghan, Jas. (E.D.), Edinburgh	28 June 1852	37
Morrison, Don. (Arg.), Bornish	10 May 1903	31
Morrison, J. F. Can. (Glasg.), Torquay	15 June 1916	56
Morrison, Peter (Arg.), Oban	7 Dec. 1896	26
Mullen, Jas. (Glasg.), Pollokshaws	23 Jan. 1918	52
Mullen, Wm. (Glasg.), Kimberley	23 May 1911	35
Mulvenna, J. A. (Glasg.), Govan	9 Mar. 1915	31
Munro, Mgr. Prov. Alex. (Glasg.), Glasgow	23 Nov. 1892	72
Murdoch, And. (Aberd.), Aberdeen	20 Aug. 1907	33
Murdoch, Charles (S. Andr.), Aberdeen	1 Sept. 1926	56
MURDOCH, JN., Bp. of Castabala, V.A. of Western District, Glasgow	15 Dec. 1865	69
Murie, David (Glasg.), Airdrie	7 June 1900	36
Murphy, Jn. Can (S Andr.), Edinburgh	7 July 1918	75
Murray, Jos. L. (Glasg.), Glasgow	7 July 1925	45
Neve, Hubert de, C.P., Glasgow	28 July 1866	29
Nicol, Geo. (Aberd.), Tombae	4 Feb. 1924	55
Noble, Jn., O.M.I., Leith	2 April 1867	43
Noonan, Ed. (Glasg.), Glasgow	9 Oct. 1886	54
Nyhan, Jn. (Glasg.), Johnstone	15 Dec. 1917	51
O'Brien, Matt. (Dunk.), Dundee	29 Feb. 1880	27
O'Carroll, Thos. (S. Andr.), Charleville	2 Jan. 1903	56
O'Carroll, Wm. (Glasg.), Lanark	26 Sept. 1921	47
O'Connell, Ger. (Glasg.), Glasgow	10 June 1893	32
O'Donnell, Alex. (S. Andr.), Falkirk	24 Aug. 1882	65
O'Dwyer, Jn. (W.D.), Old Cumnock	13 Nov. 1873	42
Ogilvie, Max. (Dunk.), Dundee	19 April 1920	28
O'Gorman, Pat. T. (Glasg.), Shangarry, Cork	8 Jan. 1889	62
O'Keefe, Mich. Can. (Glasg.), Coatbridge	26 April 1893	75
Oliver, Andrew, Bruges	3 Feb. 1812	—
O'Malley, C. J. A. (Gall.), Ayr	9 Nov. 1917	54
O'Neill, J. A. Prov. (Gall.), Musselburgh	3 Nov. 1922	82
O'Neill, Jas. (Glasg.), Dublin	8 Jan. 1915	50
O'Neill, Jn. (Dunk.), Dundee	25 Feb. 1920	60
O'Neill, Paul, C.P., Glasgow	9 Aug. 1911	49
O'Neill, Wm. Can. (S. Andr.), Broxburn	9 Sept. 1908	57
Ooghe, Alph. (Glasg.), Paisley	22 Feb. 1923	53
O'Raw, Wm. (S. Andr.), Glasgow	31 Jan. 1913	37
O'Reilly, Jas. (E.D.), Dundee	9 Dec. 1865	35
O'Reilly, Jn., S.J., Yorkshire	17 Jan. 1892	58
O'Shaughnessy, Wm. (Gall.), Rutherglen	23 Aug. 1897	51
PATERSON, ALEX., Bp. of Cybistra, first V.A. of the Eastern District, Dundee	30 Oct. 1831	65
Paterson, Jn. (E.D.), Edinburgh	26 July 1834	24
Paterson, Wm. (W.D.), Johnstone	14 Jan. 1853	28
Paul, Jn. (Aberd.), Keith	18 Dec 1907	56

	Date.	Age.
Paul, Mgr. Jas. (Aberd.), Braemar	17 Aug. 1912	64
Payne, Jos. (S. Andr.), E. Calder	19 June 1904	30
Peeters, Gomair, O.S.F., Lierre, Belgium	8 Dec 1878	50
Pepper, Jn, S.J., Terregles	24 Mar. 1810	85
Pepper, Wm., O.S.B., Berwick	17 Dec. 1824	82
Phelan, Mich. Canon (Dunk.), Dundee	19 Sept. 1909	57
Pittar, Jn., S.J., Galashiels	24 July 1889	52
Power, Mgr. Dav. H. Prov. (Gall.) Waterford	26 Nov. 1926	82
Prendergast, Jas. (W.D.), Rothesay	17 Jan. 1871	—
Prendergast, Jn. (Dunk.), Fauldhouse	2 July 1881	59
Puissant, L. L. J. (Gall.), Sulsique	5 Aug. 1922	56
Ralston, Chas. (N.D.), Preshome	15 Sept. 1833	25
Rankine, Ran. (W.D.), Australia	14 Feb. 1863	64
Rattray, Wm. (L.D.), Dundee	2 Feb. 1827	—
Rattrie, Robt. J. (S. Andr.) Whitburn	5 Oct. 1925	42
Reid, Alex. (W.D.), Würzburg, Bavaria	21 Mar. 1879	51
Reid, Chas. (Glasg.), Rothesay	20 April 1886	63
Reid, Jn., Aberdeen	24 Jan. 1816	78
Reid, Jn. (N.D.), Aberdeen	18 April 1854	35
Reid, Wm. (E.D.), Kempcairn	27 April 1825	70
Reid, Wm. (E.D.), Dumfries	18 Mar. 1845	80
RIGG, GEO., Bp. of Dunkeld, Perth	18 Jan. 1887	72
Rigg, Geo. (Arg.), Daliburgh, S. Uist	13 Aug. 1897	36
Ritchie, Mgr. George Can. (Glasg.) Glasgow	16 Aug. 1923	63
Robertson, Anselm (O.S.B.), Fochabers	19 Nov. 1900	76
Robertson, Thos. (W.D.), Port-Glasgow	15 April 1865	34
Robertson, Wm. (N.D.), Fochabers	9 July 1857	28
Rochhead, Jas. (Glasg.), Glasgow	13 Mar. 1903	46
Rogan, Ellis P., D.D. (Glasg.), Shieldmuir	22 April 1919	56
Roger, Jn. (Aberd.), Huntly	23 June 1920	42
Rogers, Jas., Gainforth	2 April 1890	56
Romana, Manuel, S.J., Dalkeith	5 Feb. 1892	38
Rothwell, Oswald, C.P., Glasgow	12 Jan. 1889	48
Russell, Jas. (W.D.), Glasgow	6 Aug. 1856	42
Scannell, Jn. (Glasg.), Mossend	4 July 1907	41
SCOTT, ANDREW, Bp. of Eretria, V.A. of the Western District, Greenock	4 Dec. 1846	74
Selby, Thos., S.J., Edinburgh	24 Mar. 1890	66
Sharp, Jas. (N.D.), Blairs College, Blairs	14 April 1837	69
Sharp, Jn. (N.D.), Rect., Blairs College, Blairs	5 Sept. 1860	88
Shaw, Jn. Can. (Glasg.), Rutherglen	3 Nov. 1885	66
Shaw, John (Dunk.), Aberdeen	20 July 1900	67
Sheedy, Edmund (Glasg.), Glasgow	20 May 1880	49
Sheedy, Jn. (Glasg.), Fermoy, Ireland	12 April 1890	—
Shivers, Pat. Can. (S. Andr.), Denny	12 Oct. 1916	59
Simpson, Jn. (Aberd.), Inverness	6 Sept. 1920	43
Sinott, Rich, M.D. (W.D.), Greenock	19 Aug. 1847	53

	Date.	Age.
Small, Eug. (Glasg.), Houston	24 April 1879	57
Small, Henry (E.D.), Dumfries	16 July 1857	44
Small, Jos. (W.D.), Greenock	29 April 1864	26
SMITH, ALEX., Bp. of Parium, Coadj. of Western District, Glasgow	15 June 1861	48
Smith, And. (E.D.), Inzievar	1 Mar. 1877	55
SMITH, GEORGE, Bp. of Argyll and the Isles, Oban	18 Jan. 1918	77
Smith, Mgr. Jn. Can. (S. Andr.), Dunblane	29 June 1924	82
Smith, Thomas (Glasg.), Carfin	20 June 1900	38
SMITH, WM., Abp. of S. Andrews, Edinburgh	16 Mar. 1892	72
Smith, Wm. (Aberd.), Enzie	20 June 1898	68
Stanley, Jas., O.M.I., Leith	21 Sept. 1916	54
Stenson, Fr. A. (W.D.), Glasgow	11 Jan. 1870	29
Stewart, Dan. (Glasg.), Glasgow	24 Dec. 1917	52
Stewart, Jas. (Aberd.), Stonehaven	1 June 1899	48
Stewart, Thos. D., of Grandtully, Ancona	18 July 1846	44
Stophani, Mgr. Prov. Wm. (Aberd.), Aberdeen	29 Oct. 1894	64
Stoton, Bruno, O.S.B., Fort Augustus	22 Feb. 1921	50
STRAIN, JN., Abp. of S. Andrews, Edinburgh	2 July 1883	72
Stuart, Chas. (L.D.), Paisley	25 Nov. 1817	26
Stuart, Don. (L.D.), Elgin	3 Feb. 1820	64
STUART, HENRY BENED., Card. Duke of York	13 July 1807	82
Stuart, Jn. (W.D.), Glasgow	12 Jan. 1875	49
Stuart, Mgr. A. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	20 Sept. 1923	63
Stuart, Robt. (N.D.), Tombae	7 Dec. 1860	62
Stuart, Wm. (N.D.), Glenlivet	4 June 1845	37
Sutherland, Jn., Prov. (Aberd.), Huntly	7 Jan. 1894	72
Sutherland, Jn. (Glasg.), Shotts	16 Feb. 1884	35
Taggart, Mgr. P. (S. Andr.), Hawick	5 May 1895	86
Taylor, Alex. (Glasg.), Govan	29 May 1905	29
Taylor, Alex. Can. (Glasg.), Greenock	6 Jan. 1905	62
Taylor, Jn. Can. (Glasg.), Motherwell	8 Oct. 1917	63
Terken, P. (Glasg.), Sheffield	15 Mar. 1914	66
Thomson, Hen. (S.J.), Glasgow	27 June 1866	41
Thomson, John (Aberd.), Aberdeen	10 Nov. 1886	65
Thomson, Wm. (W.D.), Ayr	2 June 1859	74
Tochetti, Mgr. Ch. Prov. (Aberd.), Blairs	1 Aug. 1903	81
Tracy, Ber. (Glasg.), Barrhead	25 Feb. 1912	80
Trainor, Wm. J. J. (Gall.), Annan	19 Aug. 1919	39
TURNER, WM., Bp. of Galloway, Dumfries	19 Jan. 1914	69
Urquhart, J. P. (O.S.B.), Fort Augustus	3 Sept. 1916	66
Van Baer, Her. (Glasg.), Beek, Nymegen	17 Mar. 1907	63
Van De Rydt, Al. Can. (Dunk.), Holland	7 Aug. 1916	70
Van Stiphout Hub., Can. (Glasg.), Airdrie	9 Aug. 1926	75
Verhoeven, Ant. (W.D.), Glasgow	9 Mar. 1870	30
Verstraeten, Theoph., Lerwick	30 May 1871	39

	Date.	Age.
Walker, Don. (Argyll), Boisdale	1 April 1922	78
Walker, Don. (W.D.), Glengarry	27 Oct. 1838	30
WALLACE, THOS. (W.D.), Old Cumnock	9 April 1863	53
Wallace, Wm. (E.D.), Traquair	24 Oct. 1854	81
Watteville, Ed. de, S.J., Glasgow	5 Oct. 1869	48
Webb, Chas. (Glasg.), Cardowan	24 April 1921	62
Weir, Mgr. Peter J. Can. (Aberd.), Fochabers	10 Dec. 1917	85
Weld, Basil (O.S.B.), Fort Augustus	27 Feb. 1908	35
Welsh, Thos. Can. (Dunk.), Perth	12 Mar. 1920	49
Welsh, Wm. (W.D.), Coatbridge	8 July 1847	28
Wilson, Mgr. Can., V.G. (Aberd.), Elgin	26 April 1916	84
Withan, Thos. (E.D.), Kirkconnell	11 Nov. 1863	78
Wright, Pat. A. (Gall.), Burgess Hill, Sussex	30 Nov. 1889	54

II. CLERICAL OBITUARY, 1924-25.

1. *Anniversaries of the late Bishops.*

St Andrews.—Macdonald, Angus, Abp.	29 April 1900
Aberdeen.—Chisholm, Aeneas, LL.D., Bp.	13 Jan. 1918
Argyll.—Smith, George, Bp.	18 Jan. 1918
Dunkeld.—Fraser, Robert, LL.D., Bp.	28 Mar. 1914
Galloway.—Turner, William, Bp.	19 Jan. 1914
Glasgow.—Maguire, John A., Abp.	14 Oct. 1920

2. *List of Deceased Clergy, 1925-26.*

1925	Name	Diocese
8 April	Kennedy, Donald	Aberdeen.
7 July.	Murray, Joseph L.	Glasgow.
5 Oct.	Rattrie, Robert J.	St Andrews.
3 Dec.	Lynch, Bernard	Glasgow.
1926		
15 Feb.	Barry, James Canon	Argyll.
19 Feb.	Macdonald, Angus Canon	Argyll.
22 May.	Hilgers, Peter	Glasgow.
9 Aug.	Stiphout, Hubert Canon	Glasgow.
Sept.	Murdoch, Charles	St Andrews.
6 Oct.	M'Dougall, Mgr. Donald Canon	Argyll.
26 Nov.	Power, Mgr. David Provost	Galloway.
7 Dec.	Davidson, William Canon	Glasgow.

3. *Celebrations for Benefactors and Deceased Clergymen.*

The Sacred Congregation of the Council by a Rescript dated the 17th July 1924 had decreed (1) that the former obligation of Masses for deceased priests and five annual Masses for Benefactors ceases on the 31st December 1924, and (2) that from the 1st January 1925 all priests affiliated to a Diocese in Scotland must celebrate one Mass each year for benefactors and all deceased priests.

A voluntary Association is being formed among the secular clergy of the country to perpetuate the ancient custom: a copy of the Constitution of the Association and Form of Promise may be had from the Diocesan Registrar.

4. Registrars for Deceased Clergy.

St Andrews and Edinburgh.—Rev. Walter Welsh, D.D.,
1 Drummond Place, Grangemouth.

Aberdeen.—Rev. Andrew J. Cameron, Rosario, Clova, Lumsden,
Aberdeenshire.

Argyll and the Isles.—Rev. John M'Queen, Bishop's House, Oban.

Dunkeld.—Right Rev. Mgr. J. Canon Turner, 150 Nethergate,
Dundee. Telephone: 5228.

Galloway.—Very Rev. Joseph Canon Hogan, St Mary's, Irvine.
Telephone: 130.

Glasgow.—Rev. Joseph Daniel, St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick,
Glasgow. Telephone: Bearsden 290

III. ORDINATIONS OF PRIESTS, 1925-1926.

Battel, John C.	.	.	.	30 May 1926	Glasgow.
Gannon, Thomas	.	.	.	27 Feb 1926	Dunkeld.
Gilmartin, Patrick	.	.	.	30 May 1926	Glasgow.
Graham, James, D.D.	.	.	.	27 Feb. 1926	Glasgow.
Hamill, Joseph	.	.	.	29 May 1926	Glasgow.
Hamilton, Francis	.	.	.	29 May 1926	Glasgow.
Hughes, John, D.D.	.	.	.	27 Feb. 1926	Dunkeld.
Kelly, Adrian J.	.	.	.	20 Jun. 1926	Dunkeld.
Kelly, Thomas	.	.	.	5 Jun. 1926	Dunkeld.
Kerr, Alexander	.	.	.	5 Jun. 1926	Dunkeld.
M'Cann, Thomas	.	.	.	10 May 1925	St Andr.
M'Dade, Gerald S.	.	.	.	29 May 1926	Glasgow.
M'Erlain, Joseph	.	.	.	13 Jun. 1926	Glasgow.
M'Garvey, Thomas	.	.	.	10 May 1925	St Andr.
M'Glynn, Dominic	.	.	.	29 May 1926	Glasgow.
M'Gregor, Thomas	.	.	.	30 May 1926	St Andr.
M'Nair, John	.	.	.	29 May 1926	Glasgow.
M'Neil, Hector	.	.	.	30 May 1926	Dunkeld.
M'William, Alex. S.	.	.	.	27 Feb. 1926	Aberdeen.
Malloy, John B.	.	.	.	27 Feb. 1926	Dunkeld.
O'Brien, Daniel	.	.	.	29 May 1926	Glasgow.
O'Leary, Cornelius	.	.	.	30 May 1926	Glasgow.
Payne, Michael	.	.	.	5 Jun. 1926	St Andr.

SECTION V.

ALPHABETICAL LIST AND ADDRESSES.

1. ECCLESIASTICAL TITLES AND MODES OF ADDRESS.

CARDINALS.—*His Eminence Cardinal* [name]; if a Bishop or Archbishop: *His Eminence Cardinal Archbishop* (or *Bishop*) of . . . ; or *His Eminence Cardinal* [name], *Archbishop* of . . . ; *My Lord Cardinal*; *Your Eminence*.

ARCHBISHOPS.—*His Grace the Archbishop* of . . . ; or *The Most Rev.* [name], *Archbishop* of . . . ; *My Lord Archbishop*; *Your Grace*.

BISHOPS.—*His Lordship the Bishop of . . .*; or *The Right Rev. [name], Bishop of . . .*; *My Lord Bishop*; *Your Lordship*. (In Ireland Bishops are usually addressed as *Most Rev.*)

VICARS-GENERAL.—These hold the rank of Protonotaries Apostolic, and are addressed: *The Right Rev. Mgr. [name], V.G.*; if also Provost or Canon: *The Right Rev. Mgr. Provost or Canon [name], V.G.*

PROVOSTS, CANONS.—*The Very Rev. Provost or Canon [name]*; or *The Very Rev. A. Canon B.*

DOMESTIC PRELATES. Privy Chamberlains and Honorary Chamberlains of His Holiness the Pope, have the title of *Monsignore*. Prelates are addressed as *Right Rev. Mgr.*, Chamberlains as *Very Rev. Mgr.*

Monsignore when followed by surname is usually written and pronounced *Monsignor*.

MITRED ABBOTS.—*The Right Rev. Abbot [name]*; *Right Rev. Father*.

PROVINCIALS of Religious Congregations.—*The Very Rev. Father [name]*; or *The Very Rev. Father Provincial* (with initials of the Religious Order.)

RECTORS OF COLLEGES and Heads of Religious Houses are usually addressed as *Very Rev.*

DEAN.—The use of this as a title is apt to be misleading and should be avoided.

2. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

Scotland.

BENNETT, Right Rev. GEORGE H., Bishop of Aberdeen; 19 Golden Square, Aberdeen.

GRAHAM, Right Rev. HENRY G., Bishop of *Tipasa*; 3 Seton Place, Edinburgh.

M'CARTHY, Right Rev. JAMES W., Bishop of Galloway; Candida Casa, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.

MACKINTOSH, Most Rev. DONALD, Archbishop of Glasgow; Archbishop's House, Bearsden, Glasgow.

MARTIN, Right Rev. DONALD, Bishop of Argyll and the Isles; Bishop's House, Oban.

SMITH, Most Rev. JAMES A., Archbishop of St Andrews and Edinburgh; St Bennet's, 42 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh.

TONER, Right Rev. JOHN, Bishop of Dunkeld; Bishop's House, 29 Roseangle, Dundee.

England.

- BOURNE, Cardinal FRANCIS, Archbishop of Westminster ;
Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1.
- AMIGO, Right Rev. PETER E., Bishop of Southwark ;
Bishop's House, Southwark, London, S.E. 1.
- BIDWELL, Right Rev. MANUEL, Bp.-Auxiliary ; St Mary's,
Cadogan Street, Chelsea, London, S.W. 3.
- BROWN, Right Rev. WILLIAM F., Bp.-Auxiliary ; Catholic
Church, Vauxhall, London, S.E. 11.
- BURTON, Right Rev. GEORGE A., Bishop of Clifton ; St
Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol.
- BUTT, Right Rev. JOSEPH, Bp.-Auxiliary ; 22 George Street,
Portman Square, London, W. 1.
- CARY-ELWES, Right Rev. DUDLEY CHARLES, Bishop of
Northampton ; Bishop's House, Northampton.
- COTTER, Right Rev. WILLIAM T., Bishop of Portsmouth ;
Bishop's House, Portsmouth.
- COWGILL, Right Rev. JOSEPH R., Bishop of Leeds ; Bishop's
House, Leeds.
- DOBSON, Right Rev. ROBERT, Bishop of *Cynopolis* ; St
Clare's, Arundel Avenue, Sefton Park, Liverpool, S.
- DOUBLEDAY, Right Rev. ARTHUR, Bishop of Brentwood ;
Bishop's House, Brentwood.
- DUNN, Right Rev. THOMAS, Bishop of Nottingham ; St
Barnabas' Cathedral, Nottingham.
- HANLON, Right Rev. HENRY, Bishop of *Teos* ; St Alban's,
Larkhill, Blackburn.
- HENSHAW, Right Rev. THOMAS, Bishop of Salford ; St Bede's
College, Manchester.
- KEATING, Most Rev. FREDERICK W., Archbishop of Liver-
pool ; Archbishop's House, Liverpool.
- KEATINGE, Right Rev. WILLIAM, C.M.G., *Episcopus Cas-*
trensis ; 35 Hyde Park Gate, London, S.W. 7.
- KEILY, Right Rev. JOHN, Bishop of Plymouth ; Bishop's
House, Plymouth.
- LACY, Right Rev. RICHARD, Bishop of Middlesbrough ;
Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.
- M'INTYRE, Most Rev. JOHN, Archbishop of Blrmingham ;
6 Norfolk Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.
- MOSTYN, Most Rev. FRANCIS, Archbishop of Cardiff and
Adm.-Ap. of Menevia ; Archbishop's House, Newport
Road, Cardiff.

- PEARSON, Right Rev. THOMAS W., O.S.B., Bishop of Lancaster ; St Peter's, Lancaster.
- SHINE, Right Rev. THOMAS, Bishop of *Lamus*, Bp. Coadjutor of Middlesbrough ; Rockwell, Park Road, S., Middlesbrough.
- SINGLETON, Right Rev. HUGH, Bishop of Shrewsbury ; 39 Beresford Road, Oxton, Birkenhead.
- THORMAN, Right Rev. JOSEPH, Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle ; Bishop's House, Tynemouth, North Shields, Northumberland.
- VAUGHAN, Right Rev. FRANCIS, Bishop of Menevia ; Barry Dock, Glam.

Ireland.

- BROWNE, Right Rev. ROBERT, Bishop of Cloyne ; Queens-town.
- BROWNRIGG, Right Rev. ABRAHAM, Bishop of Ossory ; Kilkenny.
- BRYNE, Most Rev. EDWARD, Archbishop of Dublin ; Archbishop's House, Dublin.
- CODD, Right Rev. WILLIAM, Bishop of Ferns ; Wexford.
- COHALAN, Right Rev. DANIEL, Bishop of Cork ; Cork.
- DIGNAN, Right Rev. JOHN, Bishop of Clonfert ; St Brendan's, Loughrea.
- DOORLY, Right Rev. EDWARD, Coadjutor-Bishop of Elphin ; Sligo.
- DOWNEY, Right Rev. JAMES, Bishop of *Adraha* and Bp. Coadjutor of Ossory, Kilkenny.
- FENNELLY, Most Rev. THOMAS (retired), Archbishop of *Methymna* ; Moycaskey, Littleton, Thurles.
- FINEGAN, Right Rev. PATRICK, Bishop of Kilmore ; Cullis, Cavan.
- FOGARTY, Right Rev. MICHAEL, Bishop of Killaloe ; Ennis.
- GAUHRAN, Right Rev. LAWRENCE, Bishop of Meath ; Mullingar.
- GILMARTIN, Most Rev. THOMAS, Archbishop of Tuam ; Tuam.
- HACKETT, Right Rev. BERNARD, Bishop of Waterford ; Waterford.
- HARTY, Most Rev. JOHN, Archbishop of Cashel ; Thurles.
- HOARE, Right Rev. JOSEPH, Bishop of Ardagh ; Longford.
- KEANE, Right Rev. DAVID, Bishop of Limerick ; Limerick.

- M'KENNA, Right Rev. PATRICK, Bishop of Clogher ;
Monaghan.
- M'NELLY, Right Rev. WILLIAM, Bishop of Raphoe ; Letter-
kenny.
- MACRORY, Right Rev. JOSEPH, Bishop of Down and Connor ;
Chichester Park, Belfast.
- MORRISROE, Right Rev. PATRICK, Bishop of Achroy ;
Ballaghadereen.
- MULHERN, Right Rev. EDWARD, Bishop of Dromore ;
Newry.
- NAUGHTON, Right Rev. JAMES, Bishop of Killala ; Ballina,
Co. Mayo.
- O'DOHERTY, Right Rev. THOMAS, Bishop of Galway and
Kilmaduagh ; Galway.
- O'DONNELL, Most Rev. PATRICK, Archbishop of Armagh.
- O'KANE, Right Rev. BERNARD, Bishop of Derry ; Derry.
- O'SULLIVAN, Right Rev. CHARLES, Bishop of Kerry ;
Killarney.
- ROCHE, Right Rev. JAMES, Bishop of Ross ; Skibbereen.

3. PRIESTS.

An asterisk () denotes those who are addressed as Right Reverend ;
Mgr. denotes those who have the title of Monsignor.*

- Agius, Thomas, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
- Ahern, Jeremiah F. ; St Bride's, Greenlees Road, Cam-
buslang.
- Alexander, Romuald, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
- Ambrose, Mark, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
- Angler, John F. ; Bishop's House, Oban.
- Anton, James ; Academy Street, Nairn.
- Ashe, John ; 52 Great Clyde Street, Glasgow.
- Ashton, John, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow.
- Atkinson, Bartholomew ; St Margaret's, Airdrie.
- Atkinson, John J., S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
- Auer, Bernard ; Castle Street, Dingwall.
- Aylward, George ; 17 Grahame Street, Johnstone.
- Aylward, Patrick, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
- BARRY, Edmund, C.M. ; Lanark.
- Battel, John C. ; 62 Langlands Road, Govan, Glasgow.
- Bennett, Alexander ; Tombac, Tomnavoulin, Ballindalloch.
- Beyaert, Arthur (retired) ; 12 Rue Fossé aux Loups, Bruges.
- Bird, James (retired) ; 83 Muirton Place, Perth.
- Birnie, Patrick Canon ; Whytebank, Kirkealdy.

- Bisset, Alex. (retired); 1 Hilltown Road, Woodside, Aberdeen.
- Black, James; 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge.
- Bogan, Hugh; Barrhead, Glasgow.
- Bohan, William; St Ninian's, Newton-Stewart.
- Boland, Peter; 18 East Russell Street, Glasgow.
- Bonnyman, James; Portsoy, Banffshire.
- Bonnyman, Peter; Cardowan, Stepps, Glasgow.
- Bowie, William A.; St Margaret's, Aboyne.
- Boyle, John; Hyndland Street, Partick, Glasgow.
- Boyle, John, jun.; St Patrick's Presbytery, Shotts.
- Bradley, Edward; The Rectory, Wishaw.
- Bradley, William, jun.; Clydebank, Glasgow.
- Bradley, William, sen.; St Charles', Carstairs House.
- Brady, Fred., S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow.
- Brady, John; (retired), Troon.
- Brennan, William; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow.
- Brew, Cornelius; Rutherglen, Glasgow.
- Brotherhood, John; St Stephen's, Albert Road, Dalmuir, Glasgow.
- Brough, Joseph; 150 Nethergate, Dundee.
- Brown, Duncan (retired).
- Brown, Joseph, S.J.; 45 Hil Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
- Brown, William C.; Lomond Cottage, Helensburgh.
- Bruce, Michael V.; St Mary's, Haddington.
- Bullen, Joseph, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
- Burns, Peter J.; Westgate, Dunbar.
- Butler, Andrew Canon; St Kieran's, Campbelltown.
- *Butti, Mgr. Peter L. Provost; Blair's College, Aberdeen.
- Bryne, Charles, O.M.I.; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.
- Bryne, Joseph; Upper Bridge Street, Stirling.
- CALNAN, Thomas, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
- Cairns, Robert (retired).
- Cameron, Andrew J.; Rosaroi, Clova, Lumsden.
- *Cameron, Mgr. Hugh; St Andrew's, Rothesay.
- Cameron, John M. A.; Annbank, Ayr.
- Campbell, Donald A., D.D.; Castlebay, Barra.
- Campbell, Duncan; Bornish, Lochboisdale, S. Uist.
- Carey, Michael; St Cuthbert's, Maybole.
- Carmont, Robert; St Columba's, 40 Scotts Street, Annan.
- Carr, John, C.M.; St Mary's, Lanark.

- Carrigan, Nicholas ; 40 High Street, Edinburgh.
Cary-Elwes, Luke, O.S.B. ; Fort Augustus.
Cassidy, Joseph ; 16 Melville Street, Perth.
Charleson, John M. M. ; Holy Cross, Croy, Glasgow.
Chase, Cuthbert F. ; Holy Cross Presbytery, Denham Green Place, Edinburgh.
Chisholm, James Canon (retired) ; Silversands, Morar.
Christie, William ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.
*Clapperton, Mgr. William R., D.D. ; Collegio Scozzese, 161 Via Quattro Fontane, Roma.
Clark, John F. ; Neilston, Glasgow.
Clarke, Henry C. ; The Presbytery, Wigtown.
Clarke, James ; Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.
Clarke, Matthew, O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.
Clarke, Patrick ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.
Clays, Mgr. Octavius F. ; St Bridget's, Baillieston, Lanarkshire.
Close, James P. ; St Peter's, Hyndland Street, Partick, Glasgow.
Clune, James, D.D. ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.
Coffey, Louis, O.F.M. ; The Friary, 53 Lothian Street, Edinburgh.
Collins, Daniel, M.R. ; 62 Langlands Road, Govan, Glasgow.
Collins, Michael ; Inchinnan Road, Renfrew.
Collins, Reginald V., D.S.O. ; Ardrishaig, Argyllshire.
Colvin, Daniel ; All Saints, Coatdyke, Airdrie.
Conlon, George ; 62 Langlands Road, Govan.
Conlon, John ; Hyndland Street, Partick, Glasgow.
Connolly, Ewen J. ; Bowhill, Cardenden, Fife.
Connolly, James, D.D. ; Scots' College, Valladolid, Spain.
Considine, Hugh P. Canon ; Edgehill, Belford Road, Edinburgh.
Conway, Hugh ; Station Road, Lochgelly, Fife.
Coogan, John ; Bridge House, Strathtay, Perthshire (*Ry. Stn.*, Grandtully).
Coogan, Patrick ; Pollokshaws, Glasgow.
Cooksey, Charles, S.J. ; St Kentigern's, Craighead, Bothwell.
Corballis, Placid, O.S.B. ; Fort Augustus.
Corr, Henry ; St Athanasius', Carluke.
Corrigan, Henry, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
Costeur, Joseph ; St Mirin's, Paisley.

- Courtney, Joseph ; Blackwood, Kirkmuirhill.
Couttenier, Octave ; St Mary's Presbytery, Kelso.
Croke, John, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow.
Cronin, Francis, D.D. ; St Mary's Presbytery, Huntly Street,
Inverness.
Crumly, Joseph J. ; St Martin's, Renton.
Crumly, Thomas Canon (retired) ; 60 Grey Street, Lochee,
Dundee.
Cullen, James L. ; South Avenue, Govan, Glasgow.
Cullen, Michael, S.J. ; St David's, Dalkeith.
Cummins, Patrick ; Motherwell.
Currie, Thomas Canon ; Motherwell.
Cush, Patrick ; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, Glasgow.
Cush, Stanislaus, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
- DALY, William Canon ; 52 Great Clyde Street, Glasgow,
C. I.
Daniel, John D. ; St Patrick's, Dumbarton.
Daniel, Joseph ; St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick,
Glasgow.
Darvell, Aloysius, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
Davidson, William Canon, M.R. ; 163 George Street,
Paisley.
Davin, Francis, ; St Mirin's, Paisley.
De Baeker, Emile Canon, M.R. ; St Mary's Rectory, Pollok-
shaws, Glasgow.
De Baeker, Louis (retired) ; 148 Rue de l'Aqueduc,
Brussels.
Delaney, Richard ; St Martin's, Tranent.
Delargey, Hugh ; St John's, Barrhead, Glasgow.
Delbeke, Theophilus ; Shieldmuir, Wishaw.
De Lespaul, Albert ; Carmel, Langside, Glasgow.
De Meulenaere, Louis (retired) ; 22 Verwersdyk, Bruges.
Dennehy, Cornelius ; St Martin's, E. Buchanan St., Paisley.
Devine, John ; St Ninian's, Gourrock.
Devitt, Robert ; St Michael's, Parkhead, Glasgow.
Devlin, Peter ; Our Lady of Lourdes, Cardonald, Glasgow.
Diamond, Patrick ; Cardowan, Stepps, Glasgow.
Dick, Barrington Douglas ; New Abbey, Dumfries.
Dieckhoff, Cyril, O.S.B. ; Fort Augustus.
Doherty, James (on leave of absence).
Doherty, John Canon ; Main Street, Doune.
Doherty, Joseph ; St Mary's, Largs.

- Dolan, James ; Langloan, Coatbridge.
 Donagher, Patrick ; 41 High Street, Lochee.
 Donnelly, James ; Maxwelltown, Dumfries.
 Donnelly, John ; St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick,
 Glasgow.
 Donohoe, Francis, S.J. ; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.
 Donovan, Daniel J. ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.
 Dougan, Francis ; St John's, Barrhead.
 Douglas, Edward ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
 Douglas, Lord Archibald, Hon. Canon (retired) ; St
 Anthony's Hospital, Cheam, Sutton, Surrey.
 Doyle, Martin ; Lewis Street, Stranraer.
 Doyle, Patrick ; St Joseph's, Woodlands Street, Milngavie.
 Doyle, Patrick ; 40 High Street, Edinburgh.
 Doyle, Thomas J. ; St Saviour's, S. Avenue, Govan, Glasgow.
 Doyle, William, C.S.S.R. ; Kinnoull, Perth.
 Duffy, John Canon ; St John's, Castle-Douglas.
 Durkin, James ; Our Lady of Lourdes, Cardonald, Glasgow.
 Dyer, John J. Canon, M.R. ; (retired).
- EGAN, Daniel ; St Cuthbert's, Slateford Road, Edinburgh.
 Egan, Thomas ; 3 Carnock Street, Greenock.
- FAHY, Michael ; 3 Maitland Street, Dundee.
 Fairlie, Gilbert ; Merlewood, Birnam, Dunkeld.
 Farquhar, William Canon ; South Queensferry.
 Feely, Timothy P. ; Ferryfield, Alexandria.
 Fennessy, James P. ; 325 Garngad Road, Glasgow.
 Ferguson, Alexander, D.D. ; Cathedral House, Huntly
 Street, Aberdeen.
 Ferrigan, Thomas J. ; St Agatha's, Cross Roads, Methil.
 Finnigan, Thomas J. ; Maryfield, Hurlford, Ayrshire.
 Fitzgerald, Colman, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
 Fitzgerald, Edward, M.R. ; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow.
 Fitzgerald, William, S.J. (Rector) ; 45 Hill Street, Garnet-
 hill, Glasgow.
 Fitzpatrick, Peter ; Tollcross, Glasgow.
 Flanagan, William ; St Agnes', Lambhill, Glasgow.
 Fleming, Charles E. ; Clydebank, Glasgow.
 Fleming, John J. ; St Anne's, Crownpoint Road, Glasgow.
 Fletcher, James ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow.
 Flood, Patrick J., D.D. ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road,
 Glasgow.

- Flynn, Bartholomew ; St Mary's, Duntocher, Glasgow.
 Flynn, Denis ; St Mary's, Whifflet, Coatbridge.
 Foley, John ; Stewart Avenuc, Bo'ness.
 Foley, Philip, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
 *Forbes, Mgr. Henry Canon, D.D. (Rector) ; St Peter's
 College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.
 Forbes, Peter (retired) ; Iona, Clarkston, Glasgow.
 Forsyth, John Canon ; Slateford Road, Edinburgh.
 France, Samuel, D.D. ; 1 Hope Street, Falkirk.
 Franklin, A. Edward ; St John's, Brighton Place, Portobello, Edinburgh.
- GALBRAITH, George ; St Charles', Newton, Hallside, Lanarkshire.
 Galbraith, James ; Ardkenneth, Eochar, Lochboisdale, S. Uist.
 Gallacher, Charles ; 3 Carnock Street, Greenock.
 Gallacher, Patrick, M.R. ; 118 Stanley Street, Kinning Park, Glasgow.
 Gallagher, John ; St Thomas', Riddrie, Glasgow.
 Gallagher, Michael, C.M. ; Lanark.
 Gallagher, James, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow.
 Gallacher, Alfred ; Dalbeth, Glasgow.
 Gannon, Thomas ; 41 High Street, Lochec.
 Gaulc, Patrick (retired) ; Idrone Ter., Blackrook, Dublin.
 Geddes, Aeneas ; Eskadale, Beauly.
 Geerty, John, M.R. ; 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge.
 Geoghegan, Ambrose, O.S.B. (*Prior*) ; Fort Augustus.
 Gerry, Alexander (retired) ; Bannacoile, Braemar Road, Ballater.
 Gettins, Wilfred ; Taynult, Oban.
 Gibbons, Daniel ; The Presbytery, Fort William.
 Gille, Albert, S.J. ; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.
 Gillies, Alexander Joseph ; Daliburgh, Lochboisdale, S. Uist.
 Gillies, William ; Eriskay, Lochboisdale, S. Uist.
 Gillon, Thomas ; 31 Blackness Road, Linlithgow.
 Gilmartin, John J., C.M. (*Superior*) ; Lanark.
 Gilmartin, Patrick ; St Mark's House, Shettleston, Glasgow.
 Goeyvaerts, Charles ; Alderman Hill House, Dumfries.
 Gorman, Joseph E., O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.
 Gourlay, Thomas ; Carfin, Motherwell.
 Graham, Thomas, D.D. ; St Mark's House, Shettleston, Glasgow.

- Grant, Andrew ; St Peter's, Justice Street, Aberdeen.
 Grant, George ; St Michael's, Tomintoul, Ballindalloch.
 Grant, William ; 13 Brigend, Duns.
 Grau, Casper (retired) ; Kloster, Bethlehem, Bergheim, Erfst,
 Germany.
 Gray, John ; St Peter's, Falcon Avenue, Edinburgh.
 Gray, John Allan ; St Margaret's, Holyrood Place, Dun-
 fermline.
 Green, Patrick ; 47 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh.
 Gregson, William, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
 Grene, Francis, S.J. ; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.
 Griffin, Denis ; 113 Dixon Avenue, Glasgow.
 Griffith, Clement, O.F.M. ; 53 Lothian Street, Edinburgh.
- HACKETT, Patrick Canon ; Whifflet, Coatbridge.
 Haeger, Charles (on leave of absence) ; Hospital, Wipperfurth,
 Germany.
 Haig, William, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Halley, James ; St Stephen's, Park Road, Dalmuir.
 Hamil, Joseph ; St Peter's, Hyndland Street, Glasgow.
 Hamilton, Alexander ; St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick,
 Glasgow.
 Hamilton, Francis ; Langloan, Coatbridge.
 Harold, James G. ; St Patrick's, Kilsyth.
 Hart, Dominic ; Inverkeithing, Fife.
 Hart, Henry ; Motherwell.
 Hart, James ; Catholic Presbytery, Cowie.
 Harte, Peter ; 268 Govan Street, Glasgow.
 Hartmann, Gisbert ; 29 Finnart Street, Greenock.
 Harty, Daniel ; St Anne's, Crownpoint Road, Glasgow.
 Hayes, Thomas A. ; The Presbytery, Troon.
 Hayes, William J. ; St Anne's, Cadzow, Hamilton.
 Healy, Thomas ; St Conval's, Linwood, Paisley.
 Heffron, Samuel J. ; Brooke Street, Dumfries.
 Hegarty, Simon ; 10 Hill Street, Springburn, Glasgow, N.
 Hegarty, Simon, C.M. ; Lanark.
 Henry, James ; 118 Stanley Street, Kinning Park, Glasgow.
 Henry, Wulstan, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
 Heywood, Robert, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
 Hoban, Frederick Canon ; The Presbytery, Broxburn.
 Hodges, Basil, O.F.M. ; 107 Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
 Hogan, James ; 62 Langlands Road, Govan.
 Hogan, Joseph Canon, M.R. ; St Mary's, Irvine.

- Hogan, Richard ; 100 Stirling Street, Denny.
 Horgan, Daniel J. ; Tollcross, Glasgow.
 Horgan, William ; 3 Carnock Street, Greenock.
 Hourigan, Patrick ; St Bride's, Langside Road, Bothwell.
 Howard, John, C.S.S.R. ; Kinnoull, Perth.
 Hughes, John, D.D. ; St Mary's, Irvine.
 *Humble, Mgr. James, D.D. (Rector) ; Scots' College, Valladolid, Spain.
 *Hunter-Blair, Sir David Oswald, Bart. (Abbot, O.S.B., M.A., retired) ; Fort Augustus.

- JANSEN, Martin ; The Presbytery, Kirkintilloch.
 Joyce, John (on leave of absence).
 Joyce, John B. ; Priest's House, Musselburgh.
 Joyce, Kieran ; St Cuthbert's, Slateford Road, Edinburgh.
 Joyce, Thomas ; St Thomas', Muirkirk, Ayrshire.

- KEANE, Simon ; St Mary's, Duntocher.
 Keane, Thomas ; 1213 Dumbarton Road, Glasgow.
 Kearney, James ; St Mark's, Shettleston, Glasgow.
 Kearney, Thomas ; 25 Alice Street, Paisley.
 Kearns, Michael ; 62 Langlands Road, Govan, Glasgow.
 Keating, Patrick F. ; Motherwell.
 Keenan, Joseph ; Ford Road, Crieff.
 Keenan, Patrick ; Grampian Road, Torry, Aberdeen.
 Kelly, Adrian J. ; 42 Wilkie's Lane, Dundee.
 Kelly, Daniel ; 100 Stirling Street, Denny.
 *Kelly, Mgr. Hugh Canon ; St Patrick's, Dumbarton.
 Kelly, James P., D.D. ; 20 Finnart Street, Greenock.
 Kelly, Patrick ; Kenmure, Bishopbriggs.
 Kelly, Robert, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
 Kelly, Thomas ; St Peter's, Partick, Glasgow.
 Kelly, Thomas ; 96 Hallcraig Street, Airdrie.
 Kelly, Thomas ; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.
 Kennedy, Joseph ; Mossend, Lanarkshire.
 Kenny, Harry J. ; St Thomas', Addiewell, Midlothian.
 Kerr, Alexander ; Dornie, Kyle.
 Kerr, Alexander ; 16 Melville Street, Perth.
 Kilcullen, John Canon ; 41 High Street, Lochee, Dundee.
 Kirk, Augustine, O.S.B. ; 8 Victoria Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow.
 Kopp, Augustus, S.J. ; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.

- LANGLEY, Henry James ; Craignair Street, Dalbeattie.
 Lavelle, Michael Canon, M.R. ; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.
 Laverty, Henry ; South Avenue, Govan, Glasgow.
 Laveth, Francis Joseph (retired) ; Essen, Germany.
 Lawton, Edward ; 325 Garnkad Road, Glasgow.
 Laydon, Patrick, D.D. ; St Michael's, Parkhead, Glasgow.
 Leahy, James W. ; 9 Upper Gray Street, Edinburgh.
 Le Jeune, Victor, O.S.B. ; Fort Augustus.
 Lennon, Henry J., O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.
 Lennon, Rupert, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
 Letters, F. (retired) ; 39 Sydney Street, Chelsea, London,
 S.W. 3.
 Loftus, T. ; 10 Hill Street, Springburn, Glasgow, N.
 Long, Joseph C. ; St John's, Fauldhouse.
 Loughran, Victor, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
 Loy, Patrick ; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, N., Glasgow.
 Lucan, Ralph M., O.S.B. ; St Benedict's, Maxwelltown,
 Dumfries.
 Lynch, Andrew ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.
 Lynch, John ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow.
 Lynch, Owen ; 3 Maitland Street, Dundee.
 Lyons, John A. ; Westwood Road, Newmains.

 M'ALLISTER, John ; St Patrick's Presbytery, Shotts.
 M'Avoy, William ; St Mary's, Hamilton.
 M'Bain, John G. Canon ; Mount St Mary's, Aberlour,
 Banffshire.
 M'Brearty, Denis, M.R. ; 10 Hill Street, Springburn,
 Glasgow, N.
 M'Bride, Alexander ; Rutherglen, Glasgow.
 M'Burnie, William J. ; St Joseph's, Hill St., Kilmarnock.
 Maccabe, William A. ; 40 High Street, Edinburgh.
 M'Cann, Francis A. ; 13 Landsdowne Crescent, Glasgow.
 M'Cann, Thomas ; The Presbytery, Broxburn.
 M'Cann, Thomas ; St Mirin's, Paisley.
 M'Carthy, Michael ; Larkhall, Lanarkshire.
 M'Carthy, Patrick A. ; St John's, Stevenston, Ayrshire.
 M'Chrystal, James J. ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
 M'Clymont, Bernard, O.S.B. ; Arisaig, Inverness-shire.
 M'Coll, Philip ; Port-Glasgow.
 M'Crory, John ; 52 Great Clyde Street, Glasgow.
 M'Curragh, William ; 56 Dishlandtown Street, Arbroath.
 M'Dade, Gerald ; St Joseph's, Tolleross, Glasgow.

- M'Daid, Denis F., D.D. ; Mossend, Lanarkshire.
 M'Daniel, John, M.R. ; 16 Melville Street, Perth.
 M'Daniel, Peter Canon ; Station Road, Lochgelly, Fife.
 MacDermott, Patrick J. ; St Joseph's, Hill St., Kilmarnock.
 Macdonald, Charles Canon, M.R. ; St Thomas' Rectory,
 Keith,
 Macdonald, Colin J. ; St John's, Fetternear.
 M'Donald, David Canon ; Arbuthnott Street, Stonehaven.
 Macdonald, Edmund ; 13 Landsdowne Crescent, Glasgow,
 N.W.
 Macdonald, Hugh ; St Bride's, Cambuslang.
 MacDonald, James ; Bannockburn, Stirlingshire.
 Macdonald, James ; Houston, Renfrewshire.
 Macdonald, James ; North Bay, Castlebay, Barra.
 M'Donald, James V., Canon M.R. ; 42 Wilkie's Lane,
 Dundee.
 M'Donald, John (on leave of absence).
 Macdonald, John (retired) ; St John's, Stillorgan, Co.
 Dublin.
 *M'Donald, Joseph (Abbot), O.S.B. ; Fort Augustus.
 MacDonald, Ninian, O.S.B. ; Fort Augustus.
 Macdonald, Patrick ; Benbecula, Lochboisdale, S: Uist.
 Macdonald, William Canon ; Dunoon.
 Macdougall, Alex. Canon ; Inverie, Knoydart, Mallaig.
 MacEachen, Angus (retired) ; Glasgow.
 MacElmail, John (retired) ; Dunoon.
 M'Elwee, Patrick J. ; 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge.
 M'Erlain, Joseph ; 18 East Russell Street, Glasgow.
 M'Fadden, Chas. ; St Aloysius', Springburn, Glasgow.
 M'Ewan, Thomas, D.D. ; St Thomas', Riddrie.
 MacFarlane, Peter J. ; St David's, Whiterigg, Airdrie.
 M'Garvey, Thomas ; 40 High Street, Edinburgh.
 M'Gettigan, Patrick Canon ; 61 York Place, Edinburgh.
 M'Ghee, Victor, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
 M'Ghee, William ; 52 Great Clyde Street, Glasgow.
 M'Glynn, Dominic ; St Mary's, Cadzow Street, Hamilton.
 M'Goldrick, Columba ; Shieldmuir, Wishaw.
 M'Goldrick, William ; 25 Alice Street, Paisley.
 M'Gonagle, Patrick ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
 M'Gowan, Clement ; St Bridget's, Kilbirnie.
 M'Grail, John ; St Matthew's, Rosewell.
 M'Grail, Joseph P. ; 21 Livery Street, Bathgate.
 *M'Gregor, Mgr. James Canon ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.

- M'Gregor, Thomas ; Longriggend, Lanarkshire.
M'Grory, James ; 268 Govan Street, Glasgow.
M'Grory, Thomas ; St Patrick's, Dumbarton.
M'Gurk, Aloysius ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.
M'Hardy, Joseph ; Kirkeudbright.
M'Hardy, Walter L. ; St Nathallan's, Ballater.
M'Innes, Angus ; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow.
*M'Intosh, Mgr. John Provost ; St Peter's, Buckie.
MacIntyre, Donald (on leave of absence) ; Archbishop's
House, Edmonton, Alberta.
M'Intyre, John ; St Michael's, Parkhead, Glasgow.
Macintyre, J. Andrew (absent on sick leave).
M'Isaac, Samuel ; Craigston, Castlebay, Barra.
Mackay, Donald C. ; Preshome, Clochan, Portgordon.
M'Kee, John ; 57 Dorrator Road, Camelon, Falkirk.
M'Kenna, Charles ; 13 Landsdowne Crescent, Glasgow, N.W.
M'Kenna, James ; St James', Inchinnan Road, Renfrew.
M'Kenna, John ; St Mary's, Saltcoats.
Mackenzie, Colin C., Canon M.R. ; Braemar, Ballater.
Mackenzie, Valentine J. ; 73 Commerce Street, Fraser-
burgh.
M'Kinley, Andrew ; 42 Wilkie's Lane, Dundee.
MacKinnon, Malcolm ; Isle of Eigg, Inverness-shire.
Mackintosh, Alexander ; Glenboig, Lanarkshire.
Mackintosh, Angus ; St Paul's, Whiteinch, Glasgow.
Mackintosh, Donald (retired) ; Fishery Cottage, Acharacle,
Argyll.
Mackintosh, John J. Canon ; Mulroy, Roy Bridge.
M'Lachlan, Peter (retired).
M'Laughlin, Bernard ; The Presbytery, Law Road, North
Berwick.
MacLaughlin, James J. ; St Mark's, Shettleston, Glasgow.
MacLaughlin, Thomas, D.D. ; Mount Carmel, Banff.
M'Laughlin, William J., M.R. ; St Patrick's, Anderston,
Glasgow.
MacLean, Duncan ; St Michael's, Laggan, Inverness-shire.
M'Lennan, Joseph ; Marydale, Beaully.
M'Lellan, William ; Mingarry, Acharacle, Argyll.
M'Loughlin, Thomas ; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow.
M'Mahon, John ; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.
M'Mahon, Patrick ; Mount Alvernia, Liberton, Edinburgh.
Macmanus, Francis J. ; Woodcliffe, Upper Bridge Street,
Stirling.

- M'Manus, John ; St Machan's, Lennoxtown.
Macmaster, William Cabon ; The Presbytery, Fort William.
M'Menemy, John ; The Presbytery, Mossend, Lanarkshire.
M'Millan, John, M.R. ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.
M'Millan, John ; Glencoe, Ballachulish East, Argyll.
M'Mullen, Patrick B. ; The Convent, Elmwood, Bothwell.
M'Nair, John ; St Joseph's, Blantyre.
M'Nairney, Michael Canon, M.R. ; St Peter's, Hyndland Street, Partick, Glasgow.
Macnamara, Hugh ; Whitehill, Rosewell, Midlothian.
Macnamara, Patrick Canon ; St Patrick's, Kilsyth.
M'Neil, Hector ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.
Macneil, John ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
Macneill, John Canon ; Morar, Inverness-shire.
M'Oscar, James (retired) ; Maghera, Co. Derry, Ireland.
M'Pherson, Donald A. ; Chapelhall, Airdrie.
M'Phillips, Peter, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow.
M'Quade, James, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
M'Queen, John ; Bishop's House, Oban.
M'Quillan, John, D.D. ; St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.
M'Sparran, Archibald ; St Patrick's, Stonehouse Road, Strathaven.
M'Vann, James ; 163 George Street, Paisley.
M'William, Alex. S. ; Cathedral House, Huntly Street, Aberdeen.
Magauran, Francis, D.D. ; Holy Cross, Croy.
Maguire, James ; St Machan's, Lennoxtown.
Mahon, Michael ; 163 George Street, Paisley.
Mahony, Brendan, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland St., Glasgow.
Malcolm, John Canon ; 3 Maitland Street, Dundee.
Malloy, John B. ; St Andrew's, Rothesay, Bute.
Malsch, Emile, C.S.S.R. ; Kinnoull, Perth.
Manders, William B. ; Stratherrick, Inverness-shire.
Mangan, Bernard, C.P. (*Rector*) ; 52 Parson St., Glasgow.
Manning, Timothy, C.M. ; Lanark.
Marnanc, Timothy ; St Mary's, Cadzow Street, Hamilton.
Marr, James M. ; Newlands, Tynet, Buckie.
Martin, Joseph, S.J. ; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.
Mason, George St L. ; St James', Innerleithen.
Mathieson, John, D.D. ; Cathedral House, Huntly Street, Aberdeen.
Matthews, James ; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.

- Meagher, Martin ; The Presbytery, Cumnock.
- *Meany, Mgr. John C. Canon, V.G. ; Cathedral House,
Huntly Street, Aberdeen.
- Mechan, William ; Whytebank, Kirkcaldy.
- Mellon, Edward ; 15 Buccleugh Street, Hawick.
- Mellon, William ; 9 Upper Gray Street, Edinburgh.
- Meyer, Henry, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
- Miley, Edward I. ; Broomhill, Bonnybridge.
- *Miley, Mgr. Thomas ; St Ninian's, Restalrig Drive,
Edinburgh.
- Milligan, Hugh ; Clydebank, Glasgow.
- Milne, Kentigern, O.S.B. ; Fort Augustus.
- Minnagh, Hugh ; Birnieknowe, Auchinleck, Ayrshire.
- Minealis, William, S.J. ; Dalkeith.
- Molloy, Patrick ; 20 Finnart Street, Greenock.
- Molloy, William J. ; St Joseph's, Clarkston, Glasgow.
- Monaghan, T. M. ; The Presbytery, East Calder, Mid-
lothian.
- Montgomery, James ; St Magdalen's, Tarbrax, Cobbinshaw,
Edinburgh.
- Montgomery, John Canon, M.R. ; Rutherglen, Glasgow.
- Moore, Thomas ; St Peter's, Falcon Avenue, Edinburgh.
- Moran, Raphael, O.F.M. ; The Friary, 53 Lothian Street,
Edinburgh.
- Morris, David (retired) ; Prestatyn, North Wales.
- *Morris, Mgr. Patrick Provost, Prot.-Ap. *ad instar*, V.G.,
M.R. ; St Patrick's Rectory, 40 High St., Edinburgh.
- Morrison, Edward ; St Margaret's, Loanhead.
- Morrison, Peter ; St Mirin's, Paisley.
- Mulder, Anthony, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland St., Glasgow.
- Mulhern, James ; Lochore, Glencraig, Fife.
- *Mullan, Mgr. George Canon, V.G. ; 1 Hope Street, Falkirk.
- Mullan, Peter, C.M. ; Lanark.
- Müller, Peter ; Langloan, Coatbridge.
- Mulligan, William ; St Margaret's, Huntly.
- Mullin, James Canon, D.D. ; St Mary's, Cleland.
- Mullins, Anthony, M.R. ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Rd., Glasgow.
- Mullins, Richard F. Canon, M.R. ; The Presbytery, Girvan.
- Mulvihill, Thomas ; Chapelhall, Airdrie.
- Murdoch, William, D.D. ; St Peter's, Justice Street,
Aberdeen.
- Murie, Peter A. ; St Michael's, Parkhead, Glasgow.
- Murphy, Bruno ; Main Street, Kirkwall, Orkney.

- Murphy, J. Nicholas ; Waterside, Dunaskin, Ayrshire.
 Murphy, John ; St Sophia's, Galston, Ayrshire.
 Murphy, John, jun. ; Maryhill, Glasgow.
 Murphy, John J. ; Carfin, Motherwell.
 Murphy, Oswin, O.F.M. ; The Friary, 53 Lothian Street,
 Edinburgh.
 Murphy, Philip ; St Anthony's, South Craigs, Polmont.
 Murray, Eugene ; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, N., Glasgow.
 Murray, Jos., S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow.
 Murray, Peter ; Ferryfield, Alexandria.
 Murray, Thomas : The Rectory, Wishaw.
- NALLY, James N. ; 150 Nethergate, Dundee.
 Nesser, James S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow.
 Nolan, Francis, C.S.S.R. ; Kinnoull, Perth.
 Nolan, James ; 268 Govan Street, Glasgow.
 Noonan, John ; St Fillan's, Newport, Fife.
- O'BRIEN, Andrew Jos. (on leave of absence).
 *O'Brien, Mgr. Daniel Canon, Ptor.-Ap. *ad instar*, V.G. ;
 Brooke Street, Dumfries.
- O'Brien, Daniel ; St John Baptist, Old Mill Road,
 Uddingston.
- O'Brien, Francis P. ; Stenhouse Street, Cowdenbeath, Fife.
 O'Brien, Hugh ; Cleland, Lanarkshire.
- O'Brien, Michael ; St Joseph's Cottage, Garngad Hill,
 Glasgow.
- O'Brien, William P. Canon ; 113 Dixon Avenue, Crosshill,
 Glasgow.
- O'Callaghan, John, D.D. ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
- O'Carroll, Michael ; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow.
- O'Connor, James ; 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge.
- O'Connor, Michael ; Maryhill, Glasgow.
- O'Connor, Peter, D.D. ; Maryhill, Glasgow.
- O'Connor, William ; St Conal's, Kirkeconnel, Dumfriesshire.
- O'Doherty, Francis ; 325 Garngad Road, Glasgow.
- O'Donnell, John ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow.
- O'Donoghue, Alexander H. ; Galashiels.
- O'Donoghue, Jeremiah ; 42 Wilkie's Lane, Dundee.
- O'Donoghue, John ; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow.
- O'Halloran, Thomas ; Blantyre, Glasgow.
- O'Hanlon, Bernard ; St Joseph's, Kelty, Fifeshire.
- O'Keefe, Daniel, 18 East Russell Street, Glasgow.

O'Leary, Cornelius ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow.

O'Leary, Joseph ; Langbank, Renfrewshire.

O'Loughlin, Patrick ; 118 Stanley Street, Kinning Park, Glasgow.

O'Mahony, Patrick ; 113 Dixon Avenue, Crosshill, Glasgow.

O'Neill, Gerard, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.

O'Reilly, Dermot ; St Margaret's, John Street, Ayr.

*O'Reilly, Mgr. Thomas P. Canon, M.R. ; 18 East Russell Street, Glasgow.

O'Riordan, Michael ; 163 George Street, Paisley.

O'Sullivan, Daniel ; St Cuthbert's, Burnbank.

O'Sullivan, John W. ; Brooke Street, Dumfries.

Orr, Wm. (on leave of absence) ; Bergheim, Sieg, Germany.

PARKER, David, O.S.B. ; Fort Augustus.

Paterson, David, D.D. ; Collegio Scozzese, 161 Via Quattro, Fontane, Roma.

Paterson, Robert ; St Joseph's, Glasgow Road, Blantyre.

Payne, Michael ; 1 Hope Street, Falkirk.

Petrauskis, Joseph ; Mossend, Lanarkshire.

Phelan, James ; St Mary's, Patrick Street, Greenock.

Pirrie, Frederick R. ; 163 George Street, Paisley.

Plunkett, Patrick ; 118 Stanley Street, Kinning Park, Glasgow.

Power, Alphonsus ; St Margaret's, Ayr.

Power, John ; St Patrick's, Dumbarton.

Power, Richard ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow.

Proctor, John ; The Presbytery, Dalbeth, Glasgow.

QUICK, Robert, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow.

Quigley, David ; St Ninian's, Kirkintilloch.

Quigley, William ; St Joseph's, Balerno.

Quillinan, Matthew ; St Agnes', Lambhill, Glasgow.

Quinlan, Michael ; St Mirin's, Paisley.

Quinn, James E. ; 42 Wilkie's Lane, Dundee.

REIFENRATH, Aloysius ; 17 Grahame Street, Johnstone.

Reilly, Joseph, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow.

Reilly, Patrick ; St Catherine's, Westeraigs Rd., Harthill.

Rice, Patrick J. ; 61 York Place, Edinburgh.

Riordan, Charles ; 325 Garngad Road, Glasgow.

*Ritchie, Mgr. John Provost, Prot.-Ap. *ad instar*, V.G. ; 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

- Robertson, David ; The Hermitage, Selkirk.
 Roche, Alphonsus ; 16 East Stirling Street, Alva, Clackmannanshire.
 Roche, John ; 1 Clackmannan Road, Alloa.
 Roche, Joseph ; 23 Market Street, Montrose.
 Rooney, John ; Ardrossan Road, Saltcoats.
 Rooney, William E. Canon ; St Andrews, Fife.
 Ross, W. ; Cathedral House, Huntly Street, Aberdeen.
 Rossiter, Robert, C.M. ; Lanark.
 Rourke, Thomas ; Shieldmuir, Wishaw.
 Russell, Robert G. ; 29 Westfield Road, Broughty Ferry, Dundee.
 Ruthven, Charles, S.J. ; 28 Lauriston St., Edinburgh.
 Ryan, Edmund ; 62 Langlands Road, Govan, Glasgow.
 Ryan, John ; Port-Glasgow.
 Ryan, Patrick Canon, M.R. ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow.
 Ryan, Richard, O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution St., Leith.
 Ryder, Cyril, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
- SCANLON, John ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.
 Scannell, Denis ; St Anne's, Cadzow, Hamilton.
 Scott, James ; 21 Livery Street, Bathgate.
 Scutts, Leonard, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland St., Glasgow.
 Seton, Benedict, O.S.B. ; Fort Augustus.
 Sexton, Peter ; St Anne's, Crownpoint, Glasgow.
 Sharpley, Charles ; 61 York Place, Edinburgh.
 Shaw, George P. ; Fife Street, Dufftown, Banffshire.
 Shaw, William ; Fochabers, Morayshire.
 Shaw, William J. ; Chapeltown, Glenlivet, Ballindalloch.
 Sheehan, Daniel V. ; 47 Grahame Street, Johnstone.
 Sheehy, John J. Canon ; St Joseph's, Hill St., Kilmarnock.
 Sieger, Joseph ; Aitken Street, Dalry, Ayrshire.
 Sinnott, John ; St Matthew's, Rosewell.
 Slattery, John, C.S.S.R. (*Rector*) ; Kinnoull, Perth.
 Slorach, James, M.R. ; St Sylvester's, Institution Street, Elgin.
 Smith, Gilbert, C.S.S.R. ; Kinnoull, Perth.
 Smith-Steinmetz, Alfred ; Mavis Bank, Oakley, Fife.
 Stack, Gerald ; St Bride's, Cambuslang, Glasgow.
 Stack, James, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Steven, Francis A. ; St Mary's, Saltcoats.
 Stopani, William ; Langloan, Coatbridge.
 Stretch, Walter R. ; Bank Street, Blairgowrie.

- Stuart, George ; Port-Glasgow.
Stuart, John ; 120 Liff Road, Lochee, Dundee.
Stuart, John ; St Mary's Rectory, Pollokshaws, Glasgow.
Stuart, L. John, D.D. ; Main Street, West Calder.
Stuart, William Canon, M.R. ; St Mary's Rectory, Beauly.
Sweeney, Antony ; Valleyfield, Newmills, Fife.
Sweeney, Michael ; St Bridget's, Baillieston, Glasgow.
- TAGGART, Francis ; All Saints. Coatdyke, Airdrie.
Taylor, Charles O'C. ; Stenhouse St., Cowdenbeath, Fife.
Taylor, Thomas N. ; Carfin, Motherwell.
Tennant, John R., D.D. ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
Thomson, Alexander H. ; 116 North Street, Inverurie.
Thomson, Andrew F. Canon ; 30 St Peter St., Peterhead.
Thomson, Joseph (on leave of absence).
Thornton, Stephen A. L. ; 96 Hallcraig Street, Airdrie.
Threlfall, Louis, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow.
Toman, Sydney J. ; 50 Breadalbane Ter., Wick.
Toncker, Guido ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow.
Tonner, James F. ; Winchburgh, West Lothian.
Torley, Patrick ; The Presbytery, Kirkintilloch.
Towie, James P. ; Uddingston, Glasgow.
Treasor, Charles J., D.D. ; St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.
Troy, James ; Longriggend, Lanarkshire.
*Turner, Mgr. John Canon, Prot.-Ap. *ad instar*, V.G. ; 150 Nethergate, Dundee.
Turner, Michael J., Canon ; 17 Rosetta Road, Peebles.
Turner, William, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
- VAN HECKE, Joseph, M.R. ; The Rectory, Wishaw.
Vignoles, Reginald ; Birnieknowe, Auchencleck, Ayrshire.
- WALL, Martin, O.S.B. ; St James', Buckie.
Walsh, Francis, D.D. ; St Mary's, Huntly St., Inverness.
Walsh, James ; St Anne's, Crownpoint, Glasgow.
Walsh, James B. ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.
Ward, Joseph A. (on leave of absence).
Ward, Michael ; Clydebank, Glasgow.
Watson, William S. ; Blair's College, Aberdeen.
Watt, Archibald ; St Cuthbert's, Burnbank.
Wedge, Basil Deller, O.S.B. ; Fort Augustus.
Welsh, Walter, D.D. ; 1 Drummond Place, Grangemouth.

- Whelahan, Michael ; Almondbank, Whitburn.
White, Aelred, O.S.B. ; Fort Augustus.
White, Justin, M.R. ; St Mirin's, Paisley.
Williamson, Charles David R. ; Tomperran, Comrie, Perthshire.
Wilson, Francis, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
Wilson, Paschal, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland St., Glasgow.
Wiseman, George ; St Joseph's, Woodside, Aberdeen.
Wood, John D. ; St Matthew's, Rosewell.
Woods Henry (retired) ; 40 High Street, Edinburgh.
Woods, John Canon, M.R. ; St Margaret's, John Street, Ayr.
Wrightson, Arthur N. ; St Ninian's Rectory, Gretna, Carlisle.
- YOUNG, Francis (on leave of absence.)

PART III.

THE DIOCESES OF SCOTLAND.

SECTION I.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

Comprising Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick and Fife (southern part to the right of the Eden), Haddington, Linlithgow, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk and Stirling (except Baldernock),

THE See of St Andrews was founded before 900 : erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Sixtus IV., 17th August 1472 ; and was vacant for 307 years, from the execution at Stirling of JOHN HAMILTON, 8th Archbishop, on 7th April 1571, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.

ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN.—Most Rev. JAMES A. SMITH : born in Edinburgh, 18th October 1841 ; ord. in Rome, 31st March 1866 ; nom. to See of Dunkeld by Brief of 14th August 1890 ; cons. in Dundee by Archbishop Smith 28th October following ; transl. to St Andrews and Edinburgh by Brief of 30th August, and announced in Consistory 17th December 1900 ; received Pallium, 15th January 1901. Residence : St Bennet's, 42 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh.

Predecessors.

1. Most Rev. JOHN STRAIN : born in Edinburgh, 8th December 1810 ; cons. by His Holiness Pope Pius IX., 25th September 1864, Bishop of Abila and Vicar-Apostolic of Eastern District ; transl. to St Andrews and Edinburgh, 15th March 1878 ; died 2nd July 1883.

2. Most Rev. WILLIAM SMITH : born in Edinburgh, 3rd July 1819 ; cons. in Edinburgh by Archbishop Eyre on 28th October 1885 ; died 16th March 1892.

3. Most Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD : born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire, 18th September 1844 ; cons. in Glasgow by Archbishop Eyre as Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, 23rd May 1878 ; transl. to St Andrews and Edinburgh, 7th July 1892 ; died 29th April 1900.

BISHOP-AUXILIARY.—Right Rev. HENRY G. GRAHAM, Bishop of *Tipasa* : born in the parish of Maxton, Roxburghshire, 8th March 1874 ; ord. 22nd December 1906 ; cons. 16th November 1917. Address : 3 Seton Place, Edinburgh. Telephone : Edinburgh 41235. Hours at home : 11 to 1 on Wednesdays and Fridays.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Provost Morris ; Right Rev. Mgr. George Canon Mullan.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools.—Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas Miley and Rev. Cuthbert F. Chase.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Rev. Walter Welsh, D.D.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 23rd December 1885.

Provost—Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Morris, V.G.

Canons—Very Rev. Michael J. Turner, William E. Rooney (*Theologian*), Right Rev. George Mullan, Very Rev. John Forsyth, William Farquhar, Frederick Hoban, Patrick Macnamara, Hugh P. Considine, Patrick M'Gettigan (*Penitentiary*), Peter M'Daniel, Patrick Birnie.

Secretary of Chapter—Very Rev. Canon Hoban.

Clergy Retreats begin at Kinnoull on 30th May and 5th September.

DEANERIES.

1. ST ANDREW.—Cathedral, St Andrews, St Cuthbert's, St Ninian's, Holy Cross, Edinburgh ; Leith, S. Queensferry.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Forsyth.

2. ST PATRICK.—St Patrick's, S. Heart, St Columba's, St Peter's, and the Little Sisters, Edinburgh ; Liberton, Balerno.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Morris, V.G.

3. ST NINIAN.—Stirling, Bannockburn, Bonnybridge, Camelon, Cowie, Denny, Falkirk, Grangemouth, Kilsyth, Lennoxton, Polmont.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Mullan, V.G.

4. ST COLUMBA.—West Calder, Addiewell, Armadale, Bathgate, Bo'ness, Broxburn, East Calder, Fauldhouse, Linlithgow, Slamannan, Winchburgh.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Hoban.

5. ST PALLADIUS.—Peebles, Duns, Galashiels, Hawick, Innerleithen, Jedburgh, Kelso, Selkirk.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Turner.

6. ST JOHN.—Portobello, Dalkeith, Dunbar, Haddington, Loanhead, Musselburgh, North Berwick, Penicuik, Tranent.

Dean—Rev. John B. Joyce.

7. ST MARGARET.—Dunfermline, Bowhill, Cowdenbeath, Falkland, Inverkeithing, Kelty, Lochgelly, Lochore, Kirkcaldy, Methil, Oakley, St Andrews.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon M'Daniel.

Subjects of Examination for 1926.—De Deo Creante et Elevante ; de 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9 et 8 Decalogi Præceptis. Ex Jure Canonico, Lib. V, Can 2278-2414. Ex Concil. Scot. Plenar. Primo, Decret XXIV.

MIDLOTHIAN.

EDINBURGH.

HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP.

1. St Mary's Cathedral,

Broughton Street,

1814 ; 1896.¹

Telephone : 20878

Sittings, 1600

House, 61 York Place.

ORDAINED

Very Rev. Patrick Canon	
M'Gettigan, <i>Administrator</i>	1893
Rev. Patrick Rice	1925
Rev. Charles Sharpley	1925

On Sunday, Mass at 8 and 9½ ; High Mass and Sermon at 11 A.M. ; Baptism and Churching at 2½ ; Devotions, Lecture and Benediction 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9¼, 11 ; Benediction at 8 P.M. Mass on Week-days, 7½, 8 (in Lent at 7½, 8 and 10). On Monday, Baptisms and Churching at 9½ A.M. On Wednesday and Friday, Devotions at 8 P.M., Holy Hour on 3rd Friday from 8 to 9 ; Children's Service on Thursday at 3¼. Devotions and Benediction daily at 8 P.M. in May and October. Confessions on Wednesday and Friday after Devotions, on Saturday 2 to 3 and 6 to 9, and on eve of first Friday from 7 to 9 and daily before Mass. Cathedral open all day for private devotions. Canonical Office and Mass on first Tuesday of month at 10¼.

SCHOOLS.—Day School (mixed), under charge of Sisters of Mercy, average 584.

¹ The date after the Church or Chapel in this Third Part is that of its erection or reconstruction, or of the establishment of the Mission.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart (meets first Friday of month at 8 P.M.), Children of Mary (meets every Wednesday at 8 P.M.), Guild of St Agnes, Angels' Guild, Boy Scouts, Y.M.S., Junior Guild, Girl Guides, Needlework Guild, Cathedral Young Men's Society, 47 Albany Street; open from 10 A.M. to 10.30 P.M.

ST DAVID'S CONVENT, 5 Drummond Place.—Served from the Cathedral.

2. St Patrick, Missionary Rectory, South Gray's Close, 40 High Street, 1834, 1856, 1898. Telephone : 24946 Sittings, 1100	Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Provost Morris, Prot.-Ap. <i>ad instar</i> , M.R., V.G. . 1876 Rev. Nicholas Carrigan . 1919 Rev. William Maccabe . 1922 Rev. Thomas M'Garvey . 1925 Rev. Patrick Doyle . 1926
---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 8½, 10, 11, 12 (with Sermon); Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½ (Procession during May and October). On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 9, 10; Evening Service at 8 P.M. On days of Devotion, Mass at 6½, 7, 8; on Week-dys, 6½, 7, 8. Baptisms on Sunday at 2, Wednesday at 7 P.M. Meeting of Children of Mary, Guild of Angels and Catechism School, on Sunday at 2½; Benediction for Children at 3¼; St Vincent de Paul's after last Mass; Young Men's Society at 4½; Boys' Guild on Wednesday at 7¾; S. Heart Confraternity (Men's Branch on Thursday at 8, Women's Branch on last Sunday of month at 6½); Stations and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions daily before Mass, on eves of Holidays and first Friday, on every Friday from 7 to 9, on Saturday from 10 A.M. to 12 (for School Children), and from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS.—St Patrick's, for boys, under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, average 402; St Anne's, for girls and infants, under Sisters of Mercy, average 843.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, Boys' Guild, League of the Cross, *Bona Mors*, Holy Family, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Guild of the Angels, Sacred Heart, Sewing Guild.

THE CATHOLIC INSTITUTE, St Mary's Street; *Deaconess Hospital*.—Attended from St Patrick's.

3. PORTOBELLO, St John, Brighton Place, 1835, 1906. Sittings, 800 Tel. : Portobello 375.	Rev. A. E. Franklin . 1908
---	----------------------------

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7¼, 9, on Week-days at 7½. On Friday, Rosary or Stations at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

ST ANGELA'S CONVENT.—Attended from St John's.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Ursulines, average 302.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Temperance Guild, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Altar Society, Holy Childhood.

4. LEITH,	} Rev. Henry J. Lennon, O.M.I., <i>Superior</i> 1907
St Mary, Star of the	
Sea,	
106 Constitution St.,	
1853. Telephone: 242.	
Sittings, 1000	
	Rev. Matthew Clarke, O.M.I. 1889
	Rev. Charles Bryne, O.M.I. 1891
	Rev. Joseph E. Gorman, O.M.I. 1904
	Rev. Richard Ryan, O.M.I. 1915

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. On first Sunday of month, Procession of B. Sacrament; on fourth Sunday, Eucharistic Hour from 6½ to 7½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 7, 8, 9. Baptisms and Churchings at 3 on Sundays and at 9½ A.M. on Wednesday and Friday. Children of Mary meet on Tuesday at 8; Association of the Immaculate Conception on Wednesday at 7½; Girls' Guild on Thursday at 7¾. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Wednesday and Friday evenings after Benediction; on eves of Feasts and first Fridays from 7 to 9; on Saturdays, 9½ A.M. to 12 and from 6½ to 9½ P.M. Confessions in French, Italian and German.

DAY SCHOOLS.—St Mary's, average 916; St Anthony's, average 159.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Immaculate Conception, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, Girls' Guild, Children of Mary, Eucharistic League.

CONVENT OF MARIE REPARATRICE, 216 Ferry Road.—Served from Leith.

Leith Hospital and Leith Seafield Poorhouse Hospital.—Attended from St Mary's, Leith.

Missions, Retreats, etc., by the Oblate Fathers in Scotland, may now be arranged on application to the Rev. Father Superior, Leith.

5. The Sacred Heart of Jesus, 28 Lauriston Street, 1860. Telephone : 26328 Sittings, 1000	}	Rev. Charles Ruthven, S.J.	1899
		Rev. Francis Grene, S.J.	1887
		Rev. Joseph Martin, S.J.	1887
		Rev. Augustine Kopp, S.J.	1900
		Rev. Albert Gille, S.J.	1912
		Rev. Francis Donohoe, S. J.	1909

On Sunday, Mass (with short Sermon at each), at 7½, 8½, 9½, 11; Devotions, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. Baptisms on Sunday at 12½ and on Week-days at 9½ A.M. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10; Sermon and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 7½, 8, 8½. Holy Hour, Stations, or Sermon, and Benediction on Wednesday and Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions daily from 7 to 9 A.M., on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 to 9 P.M., on Fridays from 6½ to 9, and on Saturdays from 1 to 2 and from 5 to 9. Confessions are heard in French.

DAY SCHOOLS for boys, girls and infants, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, average 461. S. Thomas' Convent School, average 414.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., *Bona Mors*, Sodalties of BVM (for men, women, boys and girls), Sodality of St John Berchmans, Apostleship of Prayer, St Vincent de Paul, Catholic Benefit Society, Catholic Students' Union, Social Study Club, Men's Club, Needlework Guild, Boy Scouts.

CATHOLIC WORKING BOYS' HOME at 50 Lauriston Place. This house gives shelter to orphan and other working boys who are left to their own resources.

St MARGARET'S and ST CATHERINE'S CONVENTS.—Served from the Sacred Heart.

The *Royal Infirmary* is attended by the Jesuit Fathers (Tel. 26031). The *Royal Maternity (Simpson Memorial) Hospital, Chalmer's Hospital and Eye, Ear and Throat Infirmary, Cambridge Street* are also attended by the Jesuit Fathers.

6. **St Columba**, Upper Gray Street, 1889. Telephone : 41605. Sittings, 530.—Rev. William Mellon, 1902; James W. Leahy, 1925.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ and 11½; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 2½; Children's Benediction at 3½; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9; Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 7. On Friday, Benediction at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday after Devotions and on Saturday from 6.

SOCIETIES.—*Bona Mors*, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, St

Vincent de Paul, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, Young Men's Society, Needlework Guild.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, average 570.

Edinburgh Catholic Cemetery at Mount Vernon, Liberton. Mass said in temporary Chapel for those interred there.

CONVENT OF POOR CLARES, Mount Alvernia, Liberton; S. HEART HOME FOR PENITENTS, Mount Vernon, Liberton; CHILDREN'S REFUGE FOR BOYS, Belville, Blacket Avenue; CATHOLIC CEMETERY, Mount Vernon, Liberton.—Served from St Columba's.

Longmore Hospital for Incurables, Salisbury Place; *Royal Hospital for Children*, Sciennes Road.—Attended from St Columba's.

7. St Cuthbert, Slatford Road, 1889. *Telephone* : 61317. Sittings, 600.—Very Rev. John Canon Forsyth, 1888; Rev Kieran Joyce, 1919; Rev. Daniel Egan, 1921.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Baptisms at 2; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9, on Week-days at 7½. Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 220.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Women's League, St Cuthbert's F. P. Boys and F. P. Girls' Clubs.

Corstorphine, **St John the Baptist**, Kaimes Road. Served from St Cuthbert's. Mass on Sunday at 9, Confessions before Mass; Evening Service at 6½.

CONVENT OF THE S. HEART, Craiglockhart; CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Woodfield, Colinton.—Served from St Cuthbert's.

City Poorhouse, Craiglockhart; *City Fever Hospital*, Comiston Road; *H.M. Prison*, Saughton; *Redford Cavalry and Infantry Barracks*, Colinton.—Attended from St Cuthbert's.

8. St Andrew, Ravelston Place, 1901, 1902. Sittings, 500.—Very Rev. Hugh P. Canon Considine, 1891.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 2¼; Evening Service at 3½, 6½. Mass on Holidays at 10¼, on Week-days at 7½. On Friday, Benediction at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., *Bona Mors*, Apostleship of Prayer, B. Sacrament, Children of Mary, Guild of Holy Angels, Needlework Guild, Altar Association.

The *Royal Victoria Hospital* and the *Scottish Military Hospital for Pensioners*, Craighleith.—Attended from St Andrew's.

9. **St Ninian**, Restalrig Road, 1906. *Telephone* : Leith 4. Sittings, 300.—Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas Miley, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11¼; Baptisms at 1; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9; on Week-days at 7½. Devotions on Wednesday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6½.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Children of Mary, S. Heart Confraternity, St Vincent de Paul, Needlework Guild, Men's Guild of the Holy Name, Former Pupils' Club.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under the Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, average 352.

ST MARY'S HOME FOR GIRLS under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul. Attended from St Ninian's. Address: St Mary's Home, Restalrig, Edinburgh.

10. St Peter ,	}		
Falcon Avenue, 1906,		Rev. John Gray	1901
1907. <i>Telephone</i> :		Rev. Thomas Moore	1919
52502.			
Sittings, 300			

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 9½, 11; Children's Service at 3½; Baptisms at 4; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 7½. On Thursday, Stations and Benediction at 7¼; Confessions on Thursday from 6 to 7 and Saturday from 6 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Children of Mary, Altar Association, Rosary Confraternity, Confraternity of the B. Sacrament, Needlework Guild, Holy Childhood.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, average 144.

ST RAPHAEL'S HOME (FOR SICK SOLDIERS), Blackford Avenue; CARMELITE CONVENT, Spylaw Road; CONVENT OF SISTERS OF CHARITY, 23 Falcon Gardens.—Served from St Peter's.

Astley-Ainslie Institution, Grange Loan; *Edinburgh Hospital for Women and Children*, Whitehouse Loan; *Royal Edinburgh Asylum*, West House.—Attended from St Peter's.

11. **Holy Cross**, Ferry Road, 1922. *Telephone* : 257 (Granton). Rev. Cuthbert F. Chase, 1905.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Catechism and Benediction at 3; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. On Week-days Mass at 7½; on Holidays at 7½, 9½.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary.

12. St Francis, Lothian Street, 1926. Sittings, 800	}	Very Rev. Louis Coffey, O.F.M., (<i>Guardian</i>)	1904
		Rev. Clement Griffith, O.F.M. (<i>Vicar</i>)	1909
		Rev. Oswin Murphy, O.F.M.	1909
		Rev. Raphael Moran, O.F.M.	1921

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 8½, 10, 11½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 8. On Week-days Mass at 7, 8; Rosary at 7¼ P.M. On Tuesday Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament in honour of S. Antony of Padua (during which a Plenary Indulgence may be gained on the usual conditions) at 7 to 8½ A.M.; Benediction at 8 P.M. On Friday, Stations of the Cross at 8 p.m. Confessions on Friday at 8½ p.m.; on Saturday from 10 to 12, 4 to 7, 7½ to 9 and at call.

SOCIETIES.—Third Order of St Francis; S. Heart Confraternity Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul.

13. *St Margaret's Convent*, 1835.—Served by the Jesuit Fathers. Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 8, on Week-days at 7½. Benediction at 6½ on Sunday, Holidays and Thursdays.

First-class Boarding School for Young Ladies. The Religious visit the Craiglockhart Poorhouse, the Sick Children's Hospital, Sciennes Road, and the Longmore Hospital for Incurables.

14. *St Catharine's Convent of Mercy*, Lauriston Gardens, 1858.—Served by the Jesuit Fathers.

Training College for Secondary Teachers, Boarding School for Young Ladies, and House of Mercy attached.

15. *Convent of Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul*, 26 George Square.

16. *Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor*, Gilmore Place, 1863.—Rev. Patrick Green, 1891; 47 Gilmore Place.

17. *Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary*, Mount Vernon, Liberton, near Edinburgh, for Penitents.—Rev. Patrick M'Mahon.

18. *Convent of the Poor Clares, Colettines*, Mount Alvernia, Liberton.—Rev. Patrick M'Mahon, 1888; Mount Alvernia, Liberton.

19. *Convent of Marie Reparatrice*, 216 Ferry Road.—Served from Leith.

20. *St Vincent's Home*, Belville, Blacket Avenue.—Served from St Columba's.

21. *Convent of Helpers of the Holy Souls*, 5 Drummond Place.—Served from the Cathedral.

22. *Convent of Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul*, Eden Grove, Falcon Avenue.—Served from St Peter's.

23. *St Raphael's Home*, Blackford Avenue.—Served from St Columba's.

24. *Convent of the Sacred Heart*, Craiglockhart.—Served from St Cuthbert's.

Training College for Female Teachers and Boarding and Day School.

25. *Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Woodfield, Colinton.—Served from St Cuthbert's.

26. *St Joseph's Home for Mentally Defective Children*, Whitehill, Rosewell, Midlothian.—Served from Rosewell.

27. *Carmelite Convent*, 4 Spylaw Road, Merchiston.—Served from St Peter's.

28. *H.M. Prison*, Saughton.—Very Rev. J. Canon Forsyth, Chaplain. Mass and Sermon every Sunday at 9. Prisoners visited every week.

29. *Edinburgh Castle Military Hospital*.—Attended from the Cathedral.

30. *Piershill Barracks*.—Right Rev. Mgr. Miley, Chaplain.

The Royal Infirmary is attended by the Jesuit Fathers (*Telephone* : 6328 (Cent.)). It is desirable that patients, should as far as possible, receive the Sacraments before leaving their homes, and that, in cases of necessity, word should be sent to the visiting Chaplain.

ADDIEWELL, *St Thomas*, 1923. *Telephone* : Stoneyburn 2. Sittings, 600.—Rev. Harry J. Kenny, 1907.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ (Children), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); Baptisms after Mass; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8 and 9, on Week-days at 8. Benediction on Holidays and on Friday at 6. Confessions on Saturday from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 9 and on eves of Feasts from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 310.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart.

BALERNO, *St Joseph*, 1885. Sittings, 350.—Rev. William Quigley, 1920.

On Sunday, Mass at 10 and 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ on alternate Sundays; Evening Service at 6. Catechism after Mass and on Saturday at 10. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8.

Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7¼. Confessions on alternate Saturdays from 7 and daily before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, *Bona Mors*.

Ratho, St Mary, 1883. Sittings, 250.—Served from Balerno. On Sunday, Mass 9½ and 11½ on alternate Sunday; Baptisms and Catechism after Mass. Confessions every fourth Saturday and on Sunday before Mass. Benediction after Mass.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart.

DALKEITH, *St David,* } Rev. Michael Cullen, S. J. . 1891
Eskbank Road, }
1854. Sittings, 500. } Rev. William Mineais, S. J.. 1889

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1¼; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 9; Rosary and Benediction as announced. Mass on Week-days at 7½. Benediction for Children on Monday at 3¾. Devotions to S. Heart and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 6 to 8 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Day School under Sisters of Mercy, average 262. Sunday School before and after Mass for country children, taught by the Sisters.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Association of St Joseph, Children of Mary, Children of St Agnes, Men's Guild, Boys' Sodality, Women's Guild, *Bona Mors*.

St Andrew's Convent of Mercy, 1876.—Served by the Jesuit Fathers.

Union Poorhouse, Eskbank.—Attended from St David's.

Pathhead, St Mary, 1872. Sittings, 200.—Served every Sunday from Dalkeith. Mass at 9½ and 11 on alternate Sundays. Confessions before and Benedictions after Mass.

SOCIETIES.—Men's Guild, Children of Mary. Apostleship of Prayer.

Gorebridge, St Margaret, 1904. Sittings, 200.—Served every Sunday from Dalkeith. Mass at 9½ and 11 on alternate Sundays; Confessions before and Benedictions after Mass. Instruction for Children during the week.

SOCIETIES.—Men's Guild, Children of Mary, Apostleship of Prayer.

EAST CALDER, *St Paul, School Chapel, 1893.* Sittings, 450.—Rev. Thomas M. Monaghan, 1882.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (Children) and at 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8½. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9, on Saturdays before first Sundays of month from 12 to 3 and from 6 to 9, and daily before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Holy Family, and Holy Childhood, C.Y.M.S.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Headmaster and three assistants, average 140.

LOANHEAD, **St Margaret**, Clerk Street, 1878. Sittings, 360.—Rev. Edward Morrison, 1916.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Rosary and Benediction at 7½ P.M. Mass on Week-days at 7½. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8 P.M.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Children of Mary, St Andrew's Total Abstinence and Benefit Society, C.Y.M.S.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Headmaster and two assistants, average 93.

New Saughtonhall Asylum, Polton, is attended from Loanhead.

MUSSELBURGH, **Our Lady of Loretto and St Michael**, Newbigging, 1880, 1889, 1905. Telephone: 137. Sittings, 650.—Rev. John B. Joyce, 1999.

On Sunday, Communion at 8½; Mass at 9, 11½ (*Missa cantata*); Rosary, Discourse and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 8. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9¼; Benediction at 7½. On Feasts, Rosary and Benediction at 7½. Confessions on Thursday after Evening Service, and on Saturday from 6.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Children of Mary.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of St Paul, average 400.

There is a Catholic Convalescent Home and House of Rest at Musselburgh under the Sisters of St Paul, with accommodation for inmates of different classes. There is also a Chapel attached.

The Poorhouse, Inveresk, and *The Hostel for Wounded Soldiers* at Edenhall are attended from St Michael's.

PENICUIK, **The Sacred Heart**, John Street, 1882. Sittings, 200.—Attended from Rosewell.

On Sunday, Communion at 9, Mass at 10½ and 12 on alternate Sundays; Baptism at 1½; Evening Service at 6½. On

Holidays, Mass at 10. Mass daily at 8 in Oratory. Devotions on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 8 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teachers, average 46.
SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

West Linton Waterworks.—Attended from Rosewell. Mass on alternate Sundays at 10½ and 12.

Glencorse Barracks and Rosslynlee Asylum.—Visited from Rosewell.

ROSEWELL.	Rev. John D. Wood	. . .	1903
St Matthew, 1923	Rev. John M'Grail	. . .	1925
Sittings, 600	Rev. John Sinnott	. . .	1926

Mass on Sunday at 9, 12; Baptisms at 1; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturdays from 7 to 8½.

DAY SCHOOL, average 132.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

St Joseph's Convent is attended from Rosewell.

WEST CALDER, *Our Lady and St Bridget*, Main Street, 1877. Sittings, 300. *Missionary Rectory*.—Rev. John L. Stuart, D.D., M.C., 1895.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Devotions and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9; Devotions at 7. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 10 to 11 A.M. and 5 to 8 P.M. Devotions on Wednesday at 7 and Friday at 3½ (for Children).

DAY SCHOOL with certificated teachers, average 170.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Children of Mary.

BERWICKSHIRE.

DUNS, *Our Lady Immaculate and St Margaret*, Bridgend, 1880. Sittings, 150.—Rev. William Grant, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8 and daily before Mass.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F., Holy Childhood.

FIFESHIRE (Southern Part.)

DUNFERMLINE, *St Margaret*, Holyrood Place, 1873, 1896. Telephone: 76. Sittings, 300.—Rev. John Allan Gray, 1902.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 1½; Evening

Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7 and 9, on Week-days at 7. Evening Service on Friday at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, after Evening Service, on eves of Feasts at 8, and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, average 190.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Living Rosary, Apostleship of Prayer, *Bona Mors*, St Vincent de Paul, Association of the Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, Needlework Guild.

BOWHILL, *St Ninian*, 1906, 1920. Sittings, 150. Rev. Ewen J. Connolly, 1916.

On first and last Sunday of month Communion at 8½. Mass at 11½, on other Sundays at 9 and 11½. Baptisms after Mass; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Thursday at 7. Confessions daily before Mass, on eve of first Friday and on Saturday from 12½ to 1½ (Children), and from 6½ to 8½.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

Thornton Fever Hospital is attended from Bowhill.

Falkland.—Served from Bowhill. Mass on first Sunday at 9½.

Kinglassie.—Mass on last Sunday at 9¾.

COWDENBEATH, Our	} Rev. Francis P. O'Brien . 1902 Rev. Charles O'C. Taylor . 1910
Lady and St Bride,	
Stenhouse St., 1902, 1922. Sittings, 600.	

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 11½; Baptisms at 1; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9, on Week-days at 7½. Confessions on eves of first Friday from 7, on Saturdays from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, St Andrew's Total Abstinence and Benefit Society, Children of Mary.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated mistress, average 323; HIGH SCHOOL, average 373.

INVERKEITHING and ROSYTH, 1913.	} Rev. Dominic Hart . . . 1905

INVERKEITHING.—On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½ alternately. Evening Service every second Sunday at 6½. Baptisms after last Mass. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8 when Mass on following Sunday is at 9½.

SOCIETIES.—Association of the Sacred Heart, Catholic Social Guild.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 188.

ROSYTH.—On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½ alternately. Evening Service every second Sunday at 6½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8 when Mass on following Sunday is at 9½.

The buildings used for Churches and Presbytery are of a temporary nature; donations for permanent structures will be gratefully received.

KELTY, St Joseph, Cocklaw Street, 1913.—Rev. Bernard O'Hanlon, 1920.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7½. Devotions on Friday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, K.B.S., and H.B.S.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 164.

Ochil Hills Sanatorium is attended from Kelty.

<p>KIRKCALDY, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Dunnikier Road, 1869, 1906. Telephone : 2375. Sittings, 600.</p>	}	<p>Very Rev. Patrick Canon Birnie 1893 Rev. William Mechan 1925</p>
--	---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 12; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7½, 8½. Devotions on Thursday at 8. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 6.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Young Men's Society, Children of Mary, S. Heart Confraternity.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 405.

Burntisland.—Served from Kirkcaldy. Mass on alternate Sundays at 9½ and 11, and on Holidays at 8½. Confessions before, Devotions and Catechism after, Mass.

Kinghorn.—Served from Kirkcaldy. Mass on alternate Sundays at 9½ and 11; Catechism at 3.

<p>LOCHGELLY, St Patrick, Station Road, 1877, 1904. Sittings, 750.</p>	}	<p>Very Rev. Peter Canon M'Daniel 1887 Rev. Hugh Conway 1918</p>
--	---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 3; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9; Evening Service at 7. On Week-days, Mass at 8, at Convent daily at 7½. Evening Service

on Fridays at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9, on Sunday before Mass and on eves of first Friday.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, St Andrew's Temperance Society, Sacred Heart, Guilds of St Agnes and St Aloysius, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Eucharistic League.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of the Cross and Passion, average 403.

LOCHORE, **St Kenneth**, 1913, 1924.—Rev. James Mulhern. 1905.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptism at 12¼; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9 and daily before Mass. On Friday, Evening Devotions at 7½.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Archconfraternity of B. Sacrament, Holy Hour.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 310.

Glomond Hospital, Kinnesswood.—Attended from Lochore.

METHIL, **St Agatha**, Cross Roads, 1903. Sittings, 450.—Rev. Thomas J. Ferrigan, 1906.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Evening Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7½. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday at 7½ p.m. Confessions daily before Mass, on Sunday before Mass from 9 to 9½, and on Saturday from 6 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, St Andrew's Temperance Society, B. Sacrament, Children of Mary, S. Heart confraternity.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 218.

OAKLEY, **The Holy Name**, 1857, 1904. Sittings, 140.—Rev. Alfred Smith-Steinmetz, 1905.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Evening Service on Friday at 7. Confessions daily before Mass, on Friday for children at 3½, and on Saturday from 8 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL, average 50.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart.

Inzievar, Domestic Chapel.—Served from Oakley. Mass as announced.

ST ANDREWS, **St James**, The Scores, 1884, new Church consecrated 1910.—Very Rev. William E. Canon Rooney, 1884.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Instructions at 3; Rosary

and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. On Friday, Benediction at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

HADDINGTONSHIRE.

HADDINGTON, St Mary, Poldrate, 1862. Sittings, 360. *Telephone* : 38.—Rev. Michael Bruce, 1918.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9; Evening Service at 7½. Mass on Monday and Saturday at 9, other days at 7½. Benediction on Friday at 4 for Children, and at 7½. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7½ to 8½; on Friday from 7, and on Saturday from 6½ to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 95.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Needlework Guild.—Consecrated cemetery.

DUNBAR, Our Lady of the Waves, Westgate, 1877. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Peter J. Burns, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 11½ (every second Sunday at 8½ and 11½); when Mass is at 11½ only, Holy Communion given at 8½; Sunday School at 3½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Mass daily at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9 and daily before Mass. The Church is open daily.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

East Linton, St Kentigern.—Served from Dunbar. Mass at 9½ every second Sunday. Confessions before and Benediction after Mass.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, S. Heart.

NORTH BERWICK, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Law Road, 1879. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Bernard M'Laughlin, 1917.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10¼, on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 8. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 6½.

SOCIETIES.—S. Heart, Children of Mary, Needlework Guild.

TRANENT, St Martin of Tours, High Street, 1891. *Telephone* : 32. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Richard Delaney, 1912.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 1½; Devotions Instruction and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9; on Week-days (except Wednesday and Saturday) at 8. On Thursdays and Holidays, Devotions at 7. Confessions

daily before Mass, on Thursday after Benediction, on Fridays for Children, on Saturdays from 7 to 9, and on Saturdays before second and third Sundays from 10 to 11 A.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 185.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society, B. Sacrament.

Prestonpans,—Served from Tranent. On Wednesday, Catechism at 6½, Rosary at 7¼.

St Joseph's Industrial School (under Brothers of the Christian Schools). Director: Brother Sylvester.—Served from St Martin's. Communion daily at 7¼; Mass on Wednesday and Saturday at 7¼; Benediction on Sunday at 5, on Thursday at 6, and on Saturday after Mass. Average 115.

LINLITHGOWSHIRE.

LINLITHGOW, *St Michael*, 1888. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Thomas Gillon, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, and 11½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, on Week-days at 8. Evening Service on Tuesday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9, daily before Mass, and on eves of Feasts and first Friday from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 190.

SOCIETIES.—S. Heart, Altar Society, C.Y.M.S., Children of Mary.

ARMADALE, *The Sacred Heart and St Anthony*, 1905, 1907, 1925. Telephone: 18 Whitburn.—Rev. Michael Whelahan, 1917. (Address: Almondbank, Whitburn.)

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Evening Service at 6. Baptisms on Sunday after Mass. On Holidays, Mass at 9. Evening Devotions on Thursday at 7½, and during Lent, May and October on Tuesday and Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Total Abstinence, *Bona Mors*, Sacred Heart, Mary Immaculate, Children of Mary, B. Sacrament Confraternity.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 185.

Blackburn, Our Lady of Lourdes, 1905, 1924.—Served from Armadale.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11; Evening Service at 5. On Holidays, Mass at 8. Evening Devotions on Thursday at 6½, during Lent, May and October on Tuesday and Thursday at

6½. Baptisms on Sunday after Mass. Confessions on Saturday from 7.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, B. Sacrament Confraternity.

BATHGATE, The Immaculate Conception, Livery Street, 1858, 1908. Sittings, 800.	} Rev. Joseph P. McGrail . . . 1898 Rev. James Scott . . . 1918
---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10 (Children), 11¾; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9, on Week-days at 8; Baptisms on Sunday at 1½, on Monday at 10½ A.M. On Thursday, Benediction at 7. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL under headmaster, average 581.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, St Andrew's Total Abstinence Benefit Society, Young Men's Society, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild.

Livingston, Deans and Starlaw Rows.—Served from Bathgate. Mass every Sunday at 10. Catechism after Mass.

BO'NESS, St Mary of the Assumption, Stewart Avenue, 1889. Sittings, 250.—Rev. John Foley, 1885.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2½; Devotions, Lecture and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays and Saturdays at 9, on other days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 10 (children only), and from 6½.

SOCIETIES.—S. Heart Association, Boys' and Girls' Guilds, Catholic Club.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 140.

BROXBURN, SS. John Cantius and Nicholas, 1881. Sittings, 600.	} Very Rev. Frederick Canon Hoban 1886 Rev. Thomas M'Cann 1926
---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1½; Christian Doctrine class at 3; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6; Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9½; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Children's Benediction on Wednesday at 4. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals, from 4 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 470.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Altar Society, (Rosary every evening at 7½ in the Church) St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Guild of St Agnes.

The Angelus bell is rung thrice daily.

Bangour Mental Hospital is attended from Broxburn. Mass on Sunday at 9½.

FAULDHOUSE, St John, 1873. Telephone : 25. Sittings, 550.—Rev. Joseph C. Long, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (with Sermon) ; Baptisms after Mass ; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOL .average 269.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., *Bona Mors*, B. Sacrament Confraternity, Children of Mary, St Andrew's Total Abstinence Society.

S. QUEENSFERRY, St Margaret, 1884. Sittings, 250.—Very Rev. William Canon Farquhar, 1872.

On Sunday, Mass at 10 ; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturdays from 6. SOCIETY.—Altar Society.

Davidson's Mains, (Edinburgh)—Served from S. Queensferry. On Sunday, Mass at 12. Confessions before, Baptisms after, Mass.

WINCHBURGH, St Philomena, 1903, 1925.—Rev. James F. Tonner, 1908.

On Sunday, Mass at 9¼, 11½ ; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

A Presbytery and Church have been erected. Contributions will be gratefully received.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Sacred Heart, St Andrew's Benefit Society, St Vincent de Paul, Y.M.S.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 157.

PEEBLESSHIRE.

PEEBLES, St Joseph, Rosetta Road, 1858. Sittings, 250.—Very Rev. Michael J. Canon Turner, 1879.

On Sunday, Communion at 9 ; Mass at 11 ; Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7½. Benediction on Thursday and Holidays at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 30.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Needlework Guild.

INNERLEITHEN, St James, 1881. Sittings, 300. — Rev. George St Lawrence Mason, 1891.

On Sunday, Communion at 9, Mass and Sermon at 11 ; Catechism after Mass ; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction

at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9, Rosary and Benediction at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9 P.M.; on Sunday from 8 to 9 A.M.

Traquair.—Domestic Chapel, served from Innerleithen.

ROXBURGHSHIRE.

HAWICK, SS. Mary and David, 15 Buccleuch Street, 1844. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Edward Mellon, 1908.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11 (with Sermon); Service for children at 3 P.M. Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 4 to 5 and 6½ to 9, and on eve of First Fridays from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Dominican Sisters, average 112.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Angels' Guild, Knights and Handmaids of the B. Sacrament.

Dominican Convent.—Served from Hawick.

JEDBURGH, The Immaculate Conception, Old Bongate, 1855. Sittings, 170.—Served from Kelso.

On Sunday, Mass at 9¼, on first Sunday of month at 11. Confessions before and Benediction after Mass.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

KELSO, The Immaculate Conception, Bowmont Street, 1858. Telephone: 125. Sittings, 230.—Rev. Octave Couttenier, 1893.

On Sunday, Communion at 8¼; Mass at 11¼, on first Sunday of month at 9. Baptisms at 2¾; Catechism after Mass; Rosary and Benediction at 6½. Mass on holidays at 6½ and 8, on Week-days at 8. On Holidays, Wednesday and first Friday, Benediction at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6½ to 8 and daily before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society, *Bona Mors*.

Melrose.—Served from Galashiels on fourth Sunday of month. Mass at 10 in the Ormiston Institute.

SELKIRKSHIRE.

SELKIRK, Our Lady and St Joseph, High Street, 1866. Sittings, 250.—Rev. David Robertson, 1895.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11¼ (with Sermon); Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Benediction at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 8½. On

Fridays, Devotions at 7. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 6 to 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 29.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Childhood, Needlework Guild, B. Sacrament Guild.

GALASHIELS, Our Lady and St Andrew, 1858. Sittings, 400. *Telephone* : 328.—Rev. Alexander H. O'Donoghue, 1912.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 ; Rosary and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9 ; Benediction at 7½ P.M. Mass on Week-days at 7. On Friday, Devotions at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL, average 79.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, *Bona Mors*, St Vincent de Paul, Needlework Guild, Third Order of St Francis, Confraternity of the B. Sacrament.

Newstead Fever Hospital and *Melrose District Asylum* are attended from Galashiels.

STIRLINGSHIRE.

STIRLING,

St Mary, Upper Bridge

Street, 1883, 1905.

Sittings, 1000.

Missionary Rectory.

Telephone : 449

Rev. Francis J. Macmanus 1895

Rev. Joseph Bryne . . . 1922

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (Children), 11 (with Sermon) ; Sunday School and Instruction at 2½ ; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, 10 ; on Week-days at 7, 8. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9 P.M., and on eves of Festivals and first Friday from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under headmaster and certificated assistants, average 597.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, S. Heart Confraternity, Boys' Guild, St Agnes' Guild, Holy Hour.

The Military Detention Barracks for Scotland are attached to this mission ; Service every Sunday at 9½.

BANNOCKBURN, Our Lady Immaculate, Chapel-school, 1898.—Rev. James MacDonald, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½; Baptisms at 2¼; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 7¼, on Holidays at 9. Confessions every Saturday from 10 to 11½ and 6½ to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under headmaster and assistants average 311.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, St Andrew's Temperance Society, Sacred Heart.

BONNYBRIDGE, St Joseph, 1910, 1925. Sittings, 380.—Rev. Edward I. Miley, 1897.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9½; on Week-days at 7½; on Saturdays, Mass for Children at 8¼. On Friday, Devotions at 7. Confessions daily before Mass on Saturday from 6½.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Holy Childhood Sacred Heart, Holy Family, Holy Hour.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 252.

CAMELON, Our Lady of the Angels, 1923. Sittings, 300.—Rev. John M'Kee, 1906.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Evening Service at 6½. Baptisms on Sunday at 12. Mass on Holidays at 8; on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 5½ to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary.

COWIE, The Sacred Heart, Chapel-school, 1915, 1921.—Rev. James Hart, 1916.

On Sunday, Mass at 8 and 11; Baptisms at 2; Benediction at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 8, on Holidays at 9¼. On Wednesdays, Devotions at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 10 to 12 for Children and from 6 to 8½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 232.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, St Andrew's Temperance Society, C.Y.M.S.

DENNY, St Alexander, Stirling Street, 1890. Telephone: 74. Sittings, 500.—Rev. Richard Hogan, 1897; Rev. Daniel Kelly, 1912.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 11; Baptisms and Churchings at 2; Instruction at 3; Devotions at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 7½, on Holidays and days of Devotion at 7½, 9. On Thursday, Devotions and Benediction at 7. Holy Hour on

first Sunday of month. Confessions on Saturday at 12 and 6, and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL, average 286.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, St Andrew's Temperance Society, Young Men's Club, Girls' Guild.

FALKIRK,

<p>St Francis Xavier, Hope Street, 1843. Sittings, 400. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i> <i>Telephone : 567</i></p>	}	<p>Right Rev. Mgr. George Mullan, V.G. 1886 Rev. Samuel France, D.D. . . . 1914 Rev. Michael Payne 1926</p>
--	---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for Children), 11½; Baptisms and Churching at 1½, Monday at 10 A.M.; Sunday School at 2½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8¾, 10; on Week-days at 7, 8. On Thursday, Rosary and Benediction at 7½ P.M. During Advent and Lent, Stations on Wednesday and Friday at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, on Thursday after Benediction, and on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOL, average 570.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart Association (for men, women and children), League of St Andrew, C.Y.M.S.

Larbert Asylum.—Attended from Falkirk. Mass on first Sunday of month at 8½.

GRANGEMOUTH, **Sacred Heart**, Drummond Place, 1897. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Walter Welsh, D.D., 1912.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½; Baptisms at 2½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotion and Benediction on Fridays at 8. Confessions on Friday after Devotions and Saturday from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, St Andrew's Total Abstinence, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Holy Childhood.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 102.

KILSYTH,

<p>St Patrick, Low Craighends, 1886. <i>Telephone : 36</i> Sittings, 450.</p>	}	<p>Very Rev. Patrick Canon Macnamara 1886 Rev. James Harold 1922</p>
--	---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School and Instruction at 3; Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday at 6 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 316.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul.

Banknock.—Served from Kilsyth every third Sunday. Mass in Public School at 11¼.

LENNOXTOWN, St Machan, 1846 Sittings, 450. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i> Telephone : 76	} Rev. James Maguire . . . 1906 Rev. John M'Manus . . . 1926
---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Baptisms on Sunday at 2; on Monday at 10 A.M. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8; on Holidays at 6½, 9. Confessions before Mass and on Saturdays from 6 to 8. Rosary and Benediction every Thursday at 8.

DAY SCHOOL, average 270.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross.

Balfon, St Antony.—Served from Lennoxton (13 miles distant). Mass every second Sunday at 10, 11½.

Torrance, St Dominic. Sittings, 120.—Served from Lennoxton (4 miles distant). Mass every second Sunday at 10. Confessions before Mass; Catechism and Confessions every Saturday at 11½.

Strathblane, St Kessog, 1893. Sittings, 280.—Served from Lennoxton. Mass every second Sunday at 10, 11½.

POLMONT, *St Antony, South Craigs, 1913*. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Philip Murphy, 1920.

Mass on alternate Sundays at 10 and 11¾ (when Mass is at 11¾, Communion at 9½); Baptisms after Mass; Catechism and Benediction at 3; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9. On Week-days Mass at 8, on Saturday at 9. Devotions and Benediction on Wednesday at 7½. Confessions on eves of Feasts and on Saturday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, S. Heart, Holy Childhood, Blessed Sacrament Guild.

Polmont Institution.—Visiting Chaplain, Rev. P. Murphy. On Sunday, Mass at 8. On Holidays, Mass at 7. Visits on Wednesday and Saturday.

SLAMANNAN, *St Mary*, 1885. Sittings, 300. Served from Longriggend.

On Sunday, Mass at 10½. Confessions on Saturday before first Sunday of month from 6 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., *St Vincent de Paul*, B. Sacrament Confraternity.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

MEN.

OBILATES OF MARY IMMACULATE	1859	Leith
JESUITS	{ 1859	Edinburgh.
	{ 1861	Dalkeith.
BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.	1914	Tranent.
FRANCISCANS (O.F.M.)	1926	Edinburgh.

WOMEN.

URSULINES OF JESUS	{ 1835	St Margaret's, Edinburgh.
	{ 1886	11 East Brighton Crescent, Portobello.
SISTERS OF MERCY	{ 1858	St Catharine's, Edinburgh.
	{ 1875	St Andrew's, Dalkeith.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR	1863	43 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh.
SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION	{ 1863	5 John's Place, Leith.
	{ 1880	26 George Square, Edinburgh.
SISTER OF CHARITY OF ST VINCENT DE PAUL.	{ 1898	Abbey Gardens, Dunfermline.
	{ 1910	Eden Grove, Falcon Avenue, Edinburgh.
	{ 1914	Restalrig House, Restalrig, Edinburgh.
SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY	{ 1920	Belville, Blacket Avenue, Edinburgh.
	{ 1924	Whitehill, Rosewell, Midlothian.
POOR CLARES, COLETTINES	1895	Mount Alvernia, Liberton.
HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS	1903	5 Drumond Place, Edinburgh.
RELIGIOUS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARIE REPARATRICE	{ 1904	216 Ferry Road, Edinburgh.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST PAUL	1907	St Anne's Home, Musselburgh.
SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND PASSION	{ 1907	Lochgelly.
DOMINICANS	1909	Myreslaw Green, Hawick.
RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART	1918	Craiglockhart, Edinburgh.
LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY	{ 1919	St Raphael's Home, Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh.
	{ 1921	Woodfield, Colinton, Edinburgh.
SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD	1921	Woodfield, Colinton, Edinburgh.
CARMELITES	1925	4 Spylaw Road, Edinburgh.
AUGUSTINIANS	1926	St Andrew's, Stitches, Hawick.

INSTITUTIONS.

HOLY CROSS ACADEMY	1907	Ferry Road, Edinburgh and Leith.
TRAINING COLLEGE FOR FEMALE TEACHERS	1918	Training College, Craiglockhart, Edinburgh.
SCHOOL		
ST THOMAS OF AQUIN'S SECONDARY SCHOOL AND PREPARATORY DAY SCHOOL	}	12 Chalmer's Street, Edinburgh.
HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS		
YOUNG LADIES' BOARDING SCHOOL } SECONDARY SCHOOL FOR FIFE . . }	}	St Catherine's Convent, Edinburgh- Cowdenbeath.
CHILDREN'S REFUGE		
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL AND BOYS' ORPHANAGE	1904 1889	Belville, Blacket Avenue, Edin- burgh. Tranent.
ORPHANAGE FOR GIRLS	1914	Restalrig House, Restalrig, Edin- burgh.
HOUSE OF MERCY FOR SERVANTS	1880	Lauriston Gardens, Edinburgh.
HOME FOR WORKING BOYS	1889	50 Lauriston Place, Edinburgh.
SACRED HEART HOME FOR PENI- TENTS	1895	Mount Vernon, Liberton.
ST ANNE'S DISPENSARY AND HOME FOR RESPECTABLE GIRLS }		
ST ANNE'S CONVALESCENT HOME	1899	26 George Square, Edinburgh.
ST ANNE'S CONVALESCENT HOME	1903	Musselburgh.
ST JOSEPH'S HOME FOR MENTALLY DEFECTIVE CHILDREN	1924	Whitehill, Rosewell, Midlothian.
ST RAPHAEL'S HOME FOR TOTALLY DISABLED SOLDIERS AND SAILORS }		
GOOD SHEPHERD HOME FOR PENI- TENTS	1919 1921	Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh. Woodhall Road, Colinton, Edin- burgh.
HOME FOR AGED POOR	1863	43 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh.
MENTAL HOME FOR LADIES	1926	Stirches, Hawick.
HOLIDAY HOME	1923	Oakley, Fife.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priest	{	Seculars (including 6 retired)	92	} 108
		Olbates	5	
		Jesuits	7	
		Franciscans	4	
Missions			62	
Churches, Chapels and Stations			94	
Convents			24	
Institutions			20	
Congregational Day Schools			50	
Catholic Population in 1925			82, 150	
Number of Converts in 1925			321	
Children at Catholic Schools, 1925			16, 174	

EXPOSITION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT;
OR, THE FORTY HOURS' ADORATION.

V. SUNDAY AFTER EPIPH.	Feb.	6	The Cathedral, Broughton Street, Edinburgh.
SEPTUAGESIMA SUNDAY	"	13	St Patrick's, 40 High Street, Edinburgh.
SEQUAGESIMA SUNDAY	"	20	Sacred Heart, Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.
QUINQUAGESIMA	"	27	St Margaret's Convent, Edinburgh.
	Mar.	3	St Catherine's Convent, Edinburgh.
I. SUNDAY OF LENT	"	6	St Mary's, Star of the Sea, Leith.
	"	10	Sacred Heart Home, Liberton.
II. " " "	"	13	St Cuthbert's, Slateford Road, Edinburgh.
	"	17	St David's Convent, Drummond Place, Edinburgh.
III. " " "	"	20	Holy Cross, Ferry Road, Edinburgh.
	"	24	Little Sisters of the Poor, Gilmore Place, Edinburgh.
IV. " " "	"	27	Dalkeith.
	"	31	Convent of Poor Clares, Liberton.
	Apr.	2	Sacred Heart Convent, Craiglochart.
PASSION SUNDAY	"	3	St Columba's, Upper Gray Street, Edinburgh.
	"	7	Reparatrice Convent, 216 Ferry Road, Edinburgh.
PALM SUNDAY	Apr.	10	Portobello.
EASTER SUNDAY	"	17	Rosewell.
	"	21	St Raphael's Home, Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh.
LOW SUNDAY	"	24	St Andrew's, Ravelston, Edinburgh.
	"	28	Carmelite Convent, 4 Spy-law Road, Edinburgh.
II. SUNDAY AFTER EASTER	May	1	St Ninian's, Restalrig, Edinburgh.
III. " " "	"	8	St Francis', Lothian Street, Edinburgh.

IV. SUNDAY AFTER EASTER	May 15	St Peter's, Falcon Avenue, Edinburgh.
V. " "	" 22	Methil, Fife.
SUNDAY WITHIN OCTAVE OF ASCENSION	" 29	Broxburn.
PENTECOST SUNDAY	June 5	Lennoxtown.
TRINITY SUNDAY	" 12	Kirkcaldy.
II. SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST	" 19	Hawick.
III. " "	" 26	Musselburgh.
IV. " "	July 3	Dunfermline.
V. " "	" 10	North Berwick.
VI. " "	" 17	Lochgelly.
VII. " "	" 24	Camelon.
VIII. " "	" 31	Bathgate.
IX. " "	Aug. 7	Bannockburn.
X. " "	" 14	Fauldhouse.
XI. " "	" 21	Dunbar.
XII. " "	" 28	Bonnybridge.
XIII. " "	Sept. 4	Lochore, Fife.
XIV. " "	" 11	Falkirk.
XV. " "	" 18	Tranent.
XVI. " "	" 25	West Calder.
XVII. " "	Oct. 2	Stirling.
XVIII. " "	" 9	Kilsyth.
XIX. " "	" 16	Winchburgh.
XX. " "	" 23	Haddington.
XXI. " "	" 30	Cowdenbeath.
XXII. " "	Nov. 6	Linlithgow.
XXIII. " "	" 13	Loanhead.
XXIV. " "	" 20	Addiewell.
I. SUNDAY OF ADVENT	" 27	Rosyth.
II. " "	Dec. 4	Denny.
III. " "	" 11	Grangemouth.
IV. " "	" 18	Kelty, Fife.

SECTION II.

DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN.

Comprising Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Cromarty, Elgin or Moray, Inverness (north of a straight line drawn from the extreme north of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen and Banff), Kincardine, Nairn, Ross (except Island of Lewis), Sutherland, and the Orkney and Shetland Islands.

THE See of Aberdeen was founded at Mortlach in 1063 ; transferred to Aberdeen in 1125, under its fourth Bishop, Nectan ; and was vacant for 301 years, from the death of Hon. WILLIAM GORDON at Aberdeen, on 6th August 1577.

BISHOP OF ABERDEEN.—Right Rev. GEORGE H. BENNETT : born in Antigua, British West Indies, on 24th June 1875 ; ordained in Rome on 9th April 1898 ; nominated to the See of Aberdeen by Bull of 18th June 1918 ; consecrated in Aberdeen by Archbishop Maguire on 1st August 1918. Residence : 19 Golden Square, Aberdeen. *Telephone* : 766.

Predecessors.

1. Right Rev. JOHN MACDONALD : born in Strathglass on 2nd July 1818 ; cons. 24th February 1869, Bishop of Nicopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Northern District ; transf. to Aberdeen 15th March 1878 ; died 4th February 1889.

2. Right Rev. COLIN C. GRANT : born in Glengairn on 3rd February 1832 ; cons. 13th August 1889 ; died 26th September following.

3. Right Rev. HUGH MACDONALD, C.S.S.R. : born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire, on 7th November 1841 ; cons. Aberdeen, 23rd October 1890 ; died 29th May 1898.

4. Right Rev. ÆNEAS CHISHOLM : born at Inverness on 26th June 1836 ; cons. Aberdeen, 24th February 1899 ; died 13th January 1918.

Vicar-General.—Right Rev. Mgr. John C. Canon Meany.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools.—Rev. Patrick Keenan and Revs. Thomas MacLaughlin, DD., and Bernard Auer.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Rev. Andrew J. Cameron.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 2nd July 1892.

Provost.—Right Rev. Mgr. John M'Intosh.

Canons.—Very Rev. Andrew F. Thomson (*Theologian*), Right Rev. Mgr. James M'Gregor, Very Rev. William Stuart (*Penitentiary*), Right Rev. Mgr. John C. Meany, V.G., Very Revs. David M'Donald, Colin C. Mackenzie, Charles Macdonald, John C. M'Bain.

Secretary of Chapter.—Very Rev. Canon Thomson.

N.B.—Clergy Retreats begin at Kinnoull on 30th May and at Fort Augustus on August 1st.

DEANERIES.

1. ST MARY.—Aberdeen, Aboyne, Ballater, Blairs, Braemar, Clova, Fetternear, Fraserburgh, Inverurie, Lerwick, Peterhead, Stonehaven, Torry, Wick, Woodside.
Dean.—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Meany, V.G.
2. ST THOMAS.—Buckie, Banff, Huntly, Keith, Portsoy, Preshome, Tynet, Elgin, Aberlour, Chapeltown, Dufftown, Fochabers, Tombae, Tomintoul.
Dean.—Very Rev. Charles Canon Macdonald.
3. ST JOSEPH.—Inverness, Beauly, Dingwall, Dornie, Eskadale, Fort Augustus, Marydale, Nairn, Stratherrick.
Dean.—Very Rev. William Canon Stuart.
Subjects for Examination, 1926.—DOGMA : De Baptismo, Confirmatione et Eucharistia. MORAL : De Censuris.

ABERDEENSHIRE.

ABERDEEN.

THE BISHOP OF ABERDEEN.

<p>1. Cathedral of St Mary of the Assumption, Huntly Street, 1860. <i>Telephone</i> : 160 (Central). Sittings, 1200.</p>	<table border="0"> <tr> <td style="padding-right: 10px;">Right Rev. Mgr. John C. Canon Meany, V.G., <i>Administrator</i></td> <td style="padding-left: 10px;">1887</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Rev. A. Ferguson, D.D.</td> <td>1914</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Rev. John A. Matheson, D.D.</td> <td>1925</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Rev. W. Ross</td> <td>1913</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Alexander Stuart</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>M'William</td> <td>1926</td> </tr> </table>	Right Rev. Mgr. John C. Canon Meany, V.G., <i>Administrator</i>	1887	Rev. A. Ferguson, D.D.	1914	Rev. John A. Matheson, D.D.	1925	Rev. W. Ross	1913	Alexander Stuart		M'William	1926
Right Rev. Mgr. John C. Canon Meany, V.G., <i>Administrator</i>	1887												
Rev. A. Ferguson, D.D.	1914												
Rev. John A. Matheson, D.D.	1925												
Rev. W. Ross	1913												
Alexander Stuart													
M'William	1926												

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 (Children's Mass), High Mass and Sermon at 11 ; Sunday School at 3 ; Devotions, Lectures and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 11 ; Benediction at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 8. On Wednesdays in Lent and Advent, and during Months of May, June and October, Devotions and Benediction at 7½ p.m. Stations, or other Devotions, and Benediction every Friday at 7½. First Friday of month, Devotions to S. Heart and Benediction at 7½ p.m. Baptisms on Sunday and Wednesday at 2. Confessions on Friday after Evening Service ; on eves of Festivals from 8 to 9 ; on Saturday from 4 to 5 and from 7 to 9 ; and at other times if desired.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 213.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, Holy Family, Young Men's Association, Altar Society, League of St Andrew, Guild of St Aloysius, Guild of St Agnes, St Vincent de Paul, Needlework Guild, Third Order of St Francis, Catholic Women's League.

2. **St Peter**, Justice Street, } Rev. Andrew Grant . 1894
1804, 1895. Sittings, 800. } Rev. William Murdoch,
Missionary Rectory. } D.D. . 1924

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 11; Baptisms at 1½ (and on Fridays at 7 P.M.); Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8; on Holidays at 7½, 9, 10. Holy Family Devotions on Friday at 7½. Devotions with Benediction on Wednesday at 7½, in Lent, May and October. Confessions on Saturday from 10 A.M. till 12 (for Children), and from 6 till 9.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Holy Family, Children of Mary, Third Order of St Francis, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society.

SCHOOLS.—Mixed School under headmaster, with Infant Department under certificated mistress; average 443.

3. **St Joseph**, Tanfield Walk, Woodside, 1842. Sittings, 200.—Rev. George Wiseman, 1895.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Evening Service at 6¼. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8½. Catechism and Instructions after Mass on Sunday. On Saturday, Confessions from 5 to 8½.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F., Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul.

4. **Sacred Heart**, Grampian Road, Torry, 1905, 1911. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Patrick Keenan, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ (for Children), 11¼ (with Sermon); Catechism at 3; Devotions and Benediction at 6¼. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8½. Baptisms on Sunday at 4, on Wednesdays at 3. On Fridays in Lent, June and October, and on Saturdays in May, Devotions at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, on Saturday from 6 to 8, and as required.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Mt. Carmel, Eucharistic League (Holy Hour on 3rd Sunday from 6¼ to 7¼), Altar Society, Holy Childhood, Seven Dolours, Apostleship of Prayer.

5. *Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth*, Nazareth House, Cuparstone.—Served daily from the Cathedral.

6. *Convent of the Sacred Heart*, Queen's Cross.—Served daily from the Cathedral.

The Sisters maintain Fee-paying and Free Elementary Mixed Schools, within the Convent Grounds; average of Elementary School, 120; also a Secondary School and Junior Student Centre, average 98.

7. *H.M. Prison*.—Chaplain, Rev. Patrick Keenan, Torry. Devotions and Sermon every Sunday at 2½. Prisoners visited every week.

8. *H.M. Barracks*, Castlehill.—Rev. Andrew Grant, Chaplain.

The Royal Infirmary, Royal Mental Hospital and Old Mill Poorhouse are attended from the Cathedral. *The Maternity Hospital, Sick Children's Hospital, Fever Hospital and Sanatorium* from St Peter's.

ABOYNE, *St Margaret*, 1874. Sittings, 120.—Rev. William A. Bowie, 1916.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 (on first Sunday of month at 9); Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8 in summer, at 8½ in winter. Stations on Friday in Lent and Advent at 6½ P.M.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

Ballogie, St Michael, 1858. Sittings, 70.—Served from Aboyne. Mass on first Sunday of month at 11.

Nordrach on Dee Sanatorium, Banchory, is attended from Aboyne.

BALLATER, *St Nathalan*, Golf Road, 1905. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Walter L. M'Hardy, 1912.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 10; on Week-days at 8½.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

BRAEMAR, *St Andrew*, 1839. Sittings, 400. *Missionary Rectory*.—Very Rev. Colin C. Canon Mackenzie, M.R., 1884.

On Sunday, Communion at 8½; Mass and Sermon at 11; Discourse and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 11, Devotions at 6½; on Week-days, Mass at 8 in summer, in winter at 8½. Stations on Friday in Advent and Lent at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Saturdays and eves of Festivals at 5 P.M.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed) under certificated teachers; one at Auchindryne (average 30), the other at Inverey (average 7).

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Young Men's Association, League of the Cross, Altar Society.

There is a Congregational Lending Library and a School Library at Braemar and at Inverey.

CLOVA, Our Lady and St Moluog, 1880.—Rev. Andrew J. Cameron, 1913.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 (with Sermon); Benediction after Mass, on third Sunday (Nov. to Feb. excepted) at 11½. Exposition on first Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 8.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

Strathdon.—Served from Clova. Mass on third Sunday of month (except Nov. to Feb.) at 9½.

FETTERNEAR, Our Lady of the Garioch and St John, 1859. Sittings, 150.—Rev. Colin J. Macdonald, 1923.

On Sunday, Mass at 11, on first Sunday, at 9½, 11. On Holidays, Mass at 9; on Week-days, at 8. Benediction as announced. Catechism on Saturdays at 11.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

FRASERBURGH, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Commerce Street, 1896. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Valentine J. Mackenzie, 1919.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass at 11; Catechism at 5½; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

Boyndlie House.—Domestic Chapel, served from Fraserburgh.

HUNTLY, St Margaret, Chapel Street, 1834. Sittings, 400.—Rev. William Mulligan, 1904.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Sunday School at 2½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 P.M., on Sundays before Mass. Stations on Friday in Lent and Advent at 7½ P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teachers, average 65.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Holy Family, Scapular, Altar Society, Holy Childhood.

INVERURIE, The Immaculate Conception, North Street, 1852. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Alexander H. Thomson, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; on first Sunday at 9½, 11; Cate-

chism at 4½; Evening Service at 5. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8½. Catechism on Saturday at 11 A.M.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Holy Family, Living Rosary.

PETERHEAD, **St Mary**, St Peter Street, 1851. Sittings, 200.—Very Rev. Andrew F. Canon Thomson, 1879.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Sunday School at 2½; Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, on Week-days at 8. On Holidays, Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Friday in Lent and Advent, Stations at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 7 P.M.

H.M. Convict Prison, Peterhead.—Very Rev. Canon Thomson, Chaplain. Mass every Sunday at 8¼. Prison visited four times a week.

BANFFSHIRE.

BANFF, **Our Lady of Mount Carmel**, 1870. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Thomas MacLaughlin, D.D., 1917.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11; Catechism at 12½; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9, on Week-days at 8.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary.

Turriff. Served from Banff. Mass at 27 Main Street on first Sunday of month at 9.

ABERLOUR, **The Sacred Heart**, 1909, 1918. Sittings, 100.—Very Rev. John G. Canon M'Bain, 1888.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 9; Mass, Catechism and Sermon at 11; Evening Service as announced. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 8½. Catechetical Instructions on Saturday at 3. Confessions on Saturday afternoon.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Holy Childhood.

Grantown.—Inquiries as to Mass at Grantown and Spey-side generally should be addressed to the Priest at Aberlour.

BUCKIE.

1. **St Peter**, St Peter's Place, 1857. Sittings, 600.—Right Rev. Mgr. John Provost M'Intosh, 1879.

Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 9, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 390.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Young Men's Catholic Association, Children of Mary.

2. **St James, Maryhill, 1904.**—Served occasionally from Preshome.

CHAPELTOWN, Glenlivet, **Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, 1829, 1897.** Sittings, 350.—Rev. William J. Shaw, 1911.

On Sunday, Communion at 9 ; Mass and Sermon at 11 ; on first Sunday of month, Mass at 9 and 11 ; Evening Service at 6 in summer, at 5 in winter. Mass on Holidays at 9½ or 10 as announced ; on Week-days at 8½. Stations on Sunday and Friday during Lent. Confessions on Saturday from 4 and every morning before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teachers, average 61

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Holy Childhood.—Catholic Cemetery.

DUFFTOWN, **Our Lady of the Assumption, Fife Street, 1825.** Sittings, 200.—Rev. George P. Shaw, 1899.

On Sunday, Communion at 9 ; Mass and Sermon at 11 (on first Sunday of month at 9, 11) ; Lecture and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturdays and eves of Festivals from 7 to 8 ; before first Sunday of month, from 4 to 5 and from 7 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teacher, average 30.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Holy Childhood.

KEITH, **St Thomas, 1831, 1916.** Sittings, 500. *Missionary Rectory.*—Very Rev. Charles Canon Macdonald, M.R., 1891.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11 ; Sunday School at 2½ ; Discourse and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9 ; Devotions at 8 ; on Week-days, Mass at 8. In Lent and Advent, Stations on Fridays at 8. Confessions as announced.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Young Men's Association, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Mercy, average 155.

PORTSOY, **The Annunciation, 1829.** Sittings, 150.—Rev. James G. Bonnyman, 1912.

On Sunday, Communion at 9 ; Mass at 11 (with Sermon) ; Catechism after Mass. Evening Service as announced. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days as announced. Catechism on Saturday at 2 and on Sunday after Mass.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society.

Cullen.—Served from Portsoy.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

PRESHOME, Enzie, **St Gregory**, 1789. *Telephone*: Buckie 106X2. Sittings, 450.—Rev. Donald C. Mackay, 1897.

Mass on Sunday at 11, followed by Sermon, on first Sunday of month at 9, 11; Catechism and Instruction at 3½; Benediction at 4, in December-January at 3 and 3½. Mass on Week-days at 8; on Holidays, Mass at 9. Stations of the Cross are announced.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Living Rosary, Holy Family.

TOMBAE, Glenlivet, **The Incarnation**, 1829. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Alexander M. Bennett, 1907.

On Sunday, Mass, Sermon and Catechism at 11 (on first Sunday of month, Mass at 9 and 11; Exposition during last Mass); Baptisms at 3; Rosary, Discourse and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days, at 8½ in winter, 8 in summer. Confessions on Saturday before first Sunday, daily before Mass and in times of Indulgences. Stations of the Cross in Lent and Advent on Friday at 7½. Catechism on Saturday at 11.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 70.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Holy Family, Altar Society, Sacred Heart, —Catholic Cemetery.

TOMINTOUL, **St Michael**, 1837. Sittings, 368.—Rev. George Grant, 1900.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass and Sermon at 11; on first Sunday of month, Mass at 9 and 11; Sunday School at 3; Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week days at 8. Confessions on Saturday and daily in times of Indulgences.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Mercy, average 87.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Living Rosary, All Souls, Sacred Heart, Scapular, Holy Family, League of the Cross, Children of Mary.—Catholic Cemetery.

TYNET, **St Ninian**, 1696, 1772. Sittings, 250.—Rev. James M. Marr, 1917.

On Sundays, Mass at 11 (on first Sunday of month at 9, 11); followed by Catechism and Benediction. On Holidays,

Mass at 10, on Week-days at 9. Stations at Sundays during Advent and Lent.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Holy Family, Living Rosary, Altar Society.

CAITHNESS-SHIRE.

WICK, **St Joachim**, 1837. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Sydney J. Toman, 1922.

On Sunday, Confessions and Communion at 9, Mass at 11½; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8½. Catechism on Saturday at 11 and on Sunday after Mass.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

Thurso.—Served monthly from Wick.

Dornoch.—Served from Wick. Inquiries are to be addressed to Oversteps, Dornoch.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (*Northern Part*).

INVERNESS, **St Mary**, Huntly Street, 1837. Sittings, 600. Telephone: 519. Rev. S. Francis Cronin, D.D., 1903; Rev. Francis Walsh, D.D., 1925.

On Sundays, Mass at 8½, 11; Sunday School at 3; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 10 (Benediction after Mass); on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on first Friday and on Wednesday in Lent, May, October and Advent at 8. Confessions on Saturdays from 6, on eves of Festivals and first Fridays from 8.

DAY SCHOOL and Convent Day School under Franciscan Nuns, averages, 100 and 42.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., S. Heart, Holy Rosary, Children of Mary.

BEAULY, **St Mary**, 1864. Sittings, 350. Telephone: Beauly 23. *Missionary Rectory*.—Very Rev. William Canon Stuart, M.R., 1879.

On Sunday, Mass at 11, on first Sunday of month at 9, 11 (with Exposition); Sunday School at 4½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8½ in winter. Stations in Lent and Advent on Friday at 7. Confessions on Saturday at 5.

DAY SCHOOL, average 60. Contributions for the erection of a new school are earnestly solicited.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., St Vincent de Paul.—Catholic Cemetery.

ESKADALE, **St Mary**, 1826. Sittings, 630.—Rev. Æneas Geddes, 1905.

Mass on Sunday at 11, on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8½ in winter.

DAY SCHOOL under certificated mistress, average 56.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Perpetual Adoration, League of St Andrew, Holy Family.—Catholic Cemetery.

Beaufort Castle.—Domestic Chapel, served from Eskadale.

Fort George.—Served from Nairn. Mass on Sunday at 9.

FORT AUGUSTUS, **St Benedict's Abbey**, 1876. Telephone : Fort Augustus, 4.—Right Rev. Joseph Macdonald (*Abbot*) ; Right Rev. Oswald Hunter-Blair, M.A. (*Abbot of Dunfermline*) ; Very Rev. Ambrose Geoghegan (*Prior*) ; Ninian MacDonald (*Sub-Prior and Headmaster of Abbey School*) ; Kentigern Milne, Martin Wall, Placid Corballis, Cyril Dieckhoff, David Parker, Luke Cary-Elwes, Victor Le Jeune, Augustine Kirk, Basil Wedge, Aelred White, Romuald Alexander, Benedict Seton, O.S.B.

On Sunday, Mass at 6½, 7, 8, 9 ; High Mass and Sermon at 11 ; Vespers and Benediction at 6 ; Compline at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 6, 7¼, 8 ; Sung Mass at 9¼ ; sung Vespers at 6 ; Compline at 8. Benediction on Thursday at 8¼. Matins and Lauds daily at 5 A.M. ; Prime at 7¼ A.M.

ABBAY SCHOOL.—Boarding-school for sons of professional and commercial gentlemen, conducted by the Fathers. Present number, 58.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 32.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Confraternity of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, League of St Andrew, Altar Society.

The Fathers are prepared to conduct occasional Missions and Retreats.

The Abbey Guest-House is open throughout the year for private retreats for the Clergy. Due notice should be given to the Guest-Master.

The Sanatorium at Leek, Invergarry, is attended from the Abbey.

Glenmoriston, 1841.—Served from Fort Augustus once a month. Mass and Sermon at 10.

MARYDALE, **Beauly, Our Lady and St Bean**, 1868. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Joseph M'Lellan, 1896.

Mass on Sundays at 11 (on first Sunday of month at 9 and 11), on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8½. On first Sunday of month, Rosary and Benediction after Mass. In summer, Devotions at 5 P.M. (except on first Sunday of month).

DAY SCHOOL under certificated teacher, average 20.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Living Rosary, Altar Society, Holy Family, Mount Carmel.

STRATHERRICK, *The Immaculate Conception*, 1859. Sittings, 130.—Rev. William B. Manders, 1912.

Mass on Sunday at 11; on first Sunday of month at 9½; on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8½ in winter.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.—Consecrated Cemetery.

Foyers, *Sacred Heart*, 1925.—Served from Stratherrick. Mass on first Sunday of month at 11, on third Sunday at 9½.

KINCARDINESHIRE.

BLAIRS,
St Mary's College,
1829, 1901. Tele-
phone: 26 Cults.
Sittings, 270.

Right Rev. Mgr. James	
Canon M'Gregor (<i>Rector</i>)	1883
Rev. Patrick M'Gonagle	1906
Rev. John R. Tennant, D.D.	1914
Rev. John O'Callaghan, D.D.	1917
Rev. James M'Chrystal	1917
Rev. William S. Watson	1918
Rev. John Macneil	1918
Rev. Edward Douglas	1924
Right Rev. Mgr. Peter L. Provost Butti (<i>Spiritual Director</i>)	1873

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11. Mass on Holidays at 10. Community Mass daily at 7. Devotions and Benediction at 5 on Sundays and Festivals. Confessions on Saturdays and eves of Holidays from 7½.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, League of St Andrew.

Tor-na-Dee *Sanatorium*, Murtle.—Attended from Blairs College.

STONEHAVEN, *The Immaculate Conception*, Arburhnott Street, 1877. Sittings, 100.—Very Rev. David Canon M'Donald, 1882.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 8 $\frac{1}{4}$; Mass at 11 $\frac{1}{4}$; Sunday School at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$; Instructions, Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ in winter.. Confessions when desired. Stations of the Cross in Lent and Advent.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Holy Family, Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society.

MORAYSHIRE.

ELGIN, **St Sylvester**, Institution Road, 1844. Telephone : 280. Sittings, 250. *Missionary Rectory*.—Rev. James Slorach, M.R., 1894.

On Sunday, Communion or Mass at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$; Mass at 11; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6, on Friday (at Grayfriars) and on Holidays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8 (Communion before Mass).

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Mercy, average 117.

St Mary's Convent Day School, on roll 31; Commercial School, on roll 19.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Children of Mary, Angels' Guild, Altar Society.

Lossiemouth.—Served from Elgin. Mass, as announced, on Sunday at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$.

FOCHABERS, **St Mary**, 1828. Sittings, 334.—Rev. William Shaw, 1882.

On Sunday, Communion at 9, Mass at 11; Catechism (for country children) after Mass; Catechism and Instructions at 3; Benediction at 4. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Stations on Friday in Lent. Confessions on Saturday afternoon from 6.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

Forres.—Served from Nairn. Mass as announced.

NAIRNSHIRE.

NAIRN, **St Mary**, Academy Street, 1864. Sittings, 200.—Rev. James Anton, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 $\frac{1}{4}$; Sunday School at 5 $\frac{1}{4}$; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in winter. Devotions in Advent and Stations in Lent on Wednesday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions as announced.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Altar Society.

ROSS-SHIRE AND CROMARTY.

DINGWALL, **St Lawrence**, Castle Street, 1902. Sittings, 150.—Rev. Bernard Auer, 1905.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 ; Benediction after Mass (on first Sunday of month Exposition during Mass, Rosary and Benediction after). Catechism on Saturday at 11 and on Sunday after Mass. Mass on Holidays at 10 ; on Week-days at 8½.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

Cromarty.—Mass occasionally as announced.

Strathpeffer (4½ miles distant).—Mass on Sunday at Dingwall at 11. Special conveyances run on Sunday between Strathpeffer and Dingwall ; for seats consult Miss M'Keon, Tigh Mile Annas, Strathpeffer.

Invergordon.—Served from Dingwall. Mass when announced at 9 in Church, High Street.

DORNIE, Kyle, **St Duthac**, 1861. Sittings, 170.—Rev. Alexander S. Kerr, 1920.

On Sunday, Mass at 11½ ; Benediction after Mass on first Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8½.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Our Lady of Perpetual Succour.

Shiel.—Mass at 10 on the second Sunday of month in Shiel School.

Strome Ferry.—Mass at Fernaig as announced.

SHETLAND AND ORKNEY.

KIRKWALL, in the Orkneys, **Our Lady and St Joseph**, Main Street, 1877. Sittings, 100.—Rev. Bruno Murphy, 1900.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 ; Evening Service at 6½. On Week-days, Mass at 8.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

Lerwick, Shetland Islands, **Sacred Heart and St Margaret**, 1911. Sittings, 300.—Served from Kirkwall during the Fishing Season and as announced.

SUTHERLANDSHIRE.

Dornoch.—Served from Wick. Inquiries about Mass, etc., are to be addressed to Oversteps, Dornoch.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

MEN.

BENEDICTINES	1876	Fort Augustus.
------------------------	------	----------------

WOMEN.

FRANCISCAN NUNS (Branch-house from Glasgow)	1854	Inverness.
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH	1862	Aberdeen.
SISTERS OF MERCY	{ 1871	Elgin.
	{ 1872	Keith.
	{ 1880	Tomintoul.
RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART	1895	Aberdeen.
SISTERS OF ST JOSEPH OF ANNECY	1906	Blairs College.

INSTITUTIONS.

HIGHER GRADE SCHOOL AND JUNIOR CENTRE	Aberdeen.
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS	Aberdeen.
ORPHANAGE FOR GIRLS	Aberdeen.
ORPHANAGE FOR BOYS	Aberdeen.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests {	Seculars (including 2 retired)	51	} 67
{	Benedictines	16	
Missions			39
Churches, Chapels and Stations			60
College (St Mary's, Blairs)			1
Convents			7
Residential School for Boys (Fort Augustus)			1
Convent Schools (Aberdeen, Inverness)			2
Higher Grade School and Junior Centre			1
Congregational Schools			17
Estimated Catholic population			12,500

SECTION III.

DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

Comprising Counties of Argyll and Inverness (south of a line drawn from the northern extremity of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen and Banff); the Islands of Bute and Arran and the Hebrides.

THE See of Argyll was founded about 1200, being disjoined from the Diocese of Dunkeld; and was vacant for more than three centuries. JAMES HAMILTON was appointed to the See on 14th July 1553, but was probably never consecrated.

The See of the Isles (*Insularum* or *Sodorensis*) is said to have been founded about 447 by ST PATRICK, who consecrated GERMANUS, its first Bishop; was united to *Man* till

the end of the 14th century ; and was vacant for 325 years, from the death of RODERICK MACLEAN in 1553.

BISHOP OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.—Right Rev. Donald Martin : born at Ardnamurchan, Argyll, on the 6th October 1873 ; ordained at Oban on the 23rd September 1905 ; nom. to See of Argyll and the Isles by Bulls of 2nd April 1919 ; cons. at Oban by Bishop Toner, Dunkeld, on the 11th June following. Residence : Bishop's House, Oban.

Predecessors.

1. Right Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD : born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire, on 18th September 1844 ; cons. in Glasgow by Archbishop Eyre on 23rd May 1878 ; translated to the Archdiocese of St Andrews and Edinburgh, 7th July 1892.

2. Right Rev. GEORGE J. SMITH : born at Cuttlebrae, Banffshire, on 24th January 1840 ; cons. in Oban by Archbishop Macdonald on 25th April 1893 ; died 18th January 1918.

Dean of the Isles.—Very Rev. Alexander Joseph Gillies.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Rev. John M'Queen.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 20th August 1907.

Provost.—Right Rev. Mgr. Hugh Cameron.

Canons.—Very Rev. James Chisholm, Angus Macdonald, William Macmaster (*Theologian*), William Macdonald, John Macneill, Andrew Butler, John J. Mackintosh.

N.B.—Clergy Retreats begin at Kinnoull on 5th September, and at Fort Augustus on 1st August.

DEANERIES.

1. ST ANDREW.—Campbeltown, Dunoon, Rothesay.
Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Cameron.

2. ST MARGARET.—Bunroy, Fort William, Glencoe, Laggan, Taynuilt, Oban.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon MacMaster.

3. ST MARY.—Arisaig, Eigg, Glenfinnan, Inverie, Mingarry, Morar, Portree.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon MacNeill.

4. ST MICHAEL.—Ardkenneth, Benbecula, Bornish, Castlebay, Craigston, Daliburgh, Eriskay, North Bay.
Dean—Very Rev. Alex. J. Gillies.

ARGYLLSHIRE.

OBAN.

THE BISHOP OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

St Columba's Pro-
Cathedral, Corran } Rev. John M'Queen . . . 1922
Esplanade, 1886.
Sittings, 350.

On Sunday, Mass at 9; Sung Mass (with Sermon) at 11; Sunday School at 2½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. On Week-days, Mass at 8, 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 90.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., The Apostleship of Prayer.

Carmelite Convent.—Chaplain, Rev. John F. Angler, 1909.

Drimnin, in Morvern, St Columba, 1838. Sittings, 80.—Served from Oban.

Ardrishaig.—Served by Rev. Reginald V. Collins, D.S.O.

CAMPBELTOWN, St Kieran, St John Street, 1850. Sittings, 432.—Very Rev. Andrew Canon Butler, 1908.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (Children), 11 (with Sermon); Catechism at 3½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), with Infant Department, average 75.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Young Men's Club, Women's Guild, Confraternity of the B. Sacrament, Children of Mary.

Isle of Islay.—Served occasionally from Campbeltown.

DUNOON, St Mun, 1863, 1926. Sittings, 250. Telephone: Dunoon 125.—Very Rev. William Canon Macdonald, 1889.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (during July and August as announced); Rosary and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 10; On Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Wednesday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 106.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart.

GLENCOE, St Mun, 1836. Sittings, 150.—Rev. John M'Millan, 1903.

Mass on Sunday at 9½ or 11 ; Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8½.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society.

Kinlochleven, Our Lady of Lourdes and St John, 1909. Sittings, 230.—Served from Glencoe. Mass on Sunday at 9½ or 11 ; other Services as announced.

Glen Etive.—Served occasionally from Glencoe.

TAYNUILT, *The Visitation, 1902.* Sittings, 60.—Rev. Wilfrid Gettins, 1896.

On Sunday, Mass at 11, on first Sunday of month at 9 ; Benediction after Mass at 11 on Sunday. Mass on Holidays at 10.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

Connel Ferry.—Served from Taynuilt. On first Sunday of month, Mass at 11.

BUTESHIRE.

ROTHESAY, *St Andrew,* } Right Rev. Mgr. Hugh
Columhill Street, 1866. } Provost Cameron . . . 1900
Telephone : 247. } Rev. John B. Malloy . . . 1926

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 11 (during July and August at 8, 9, 11, 12) ; Sunday School at 5 ; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9 ; on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 7½.

There is an Orphanage, founded and kept up by Lady Bute, under the charge of the " Sisters of the S, Hearts."

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under headmaster, average 236.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, *Bona Mors.*

Mountstuart House.—Domestic Chapel served from Rothesay. Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 9½, on other days as announced.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (*Southern Part*).

ARISAIG, *St Mary, 1849.* Sittings, 600.—Rev. Bernard M'Clymont, O.S.B., 1890.

On Sunday and Holidays, Mass at 11 ; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8½ in winter.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 111.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer.

Braes of Arisaig.—Served from Arisaig once a month. Mass at 11.

FORT WILLIAM, *The Immaculate Conception*, 1868. Sittings, 350.—Very Rev. William Canon Macmaster, 1894; Rev. Daniel Gibbons, 1925.

Mass on Sunday at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{4}$, On Holidays, at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 $\frac{1}{4}$, on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Rosary, or Stations, Instruction and Benediction on Sunday at 6. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals from 7 to 9 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teacher and two assistants, average 83.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society.

St Columba's Convent.—Attended from Fort William.

GLENFINNAN, *SS. Mary and Finnan*, 1873. Sittings, 150.—Served from Fort William.

PUBLIC SCHOOL under Catholic teacher, average 15.

INVERIE, Knoydart, *St Agatha*, 1886. Sittings, 200.—Very Rev. Alexander Canon MacDougall, 1890.

Mass (with Sermon) on Sunday, Communion at 9, Mass at 11. On Holidays, Mass at 9. Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 4 in winter, 5 in summer.

PUBLIC SCHOOL (mixed), Catholic teacher, average 10.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

Portree and Stornoway.—Served occasionally from Inverie.

LAGGAN, *St Michael*, 1846. Sittings, 280.—Rev. Duncan MacLean, 1922.

On Sunday, Confessions at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, Communion at 10 $\frac{1}{4}$; Mass (except when Kingussie is served) at 11; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7 from April to October. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 8.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

Kingussie, St Columba, 1863.—Served from Laggan (14 miles distant). Confessions at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, Communion at 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ and Mass at 11 every second Sunday; Evening Service as announced.

Newtonmore.—Served from Laggan. Mass as announced.

Grampian Sanatorium, Kingussie, is attended from Laggan.

Mandally, Invergarry, **Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St Margaret**, 1891. Sittings, 120.—Served every second Sunday from Fort Augustus. Mass, Sermon and Rosary at 11.

MINGARRY, in Moidart, **Our Lady of the Angels**, 1862. Sittings, 450.—Rev. William MacLellan, 1901.

Mass on Sunday (except when Glenuig is served) at 11, on first Sunday of month at 9, 11, on Holidays at 10; Catechism at 5; Evening Service at 6. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals at 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 18.

PUBLIC SCHOOL with Catholic teacher at Kinlochmoidart, average 16.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer.

Glenuig, in Moidart, **St Agnes**, 1861. Sittings, 300.—Served from Mingarry. Mass at 9, 11, every third Sunday; Catechism at 4; Evening Service at 5; Mass on Monday following at 8. Confessions and Devotions on preceding Saturday evenings.

PUBLIC SCHOOL under Catholic teacher, average 29.

Eilean Shona.—Served from Mingarry.—Mass as announced.

PUBLIC SCHOOL under Catholic teacher, average 13.

MORAR, **Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St Cumin**, 1889. Sittings, 350.—Very Rev. John Canon Macneill, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (but at 11 only when Mass is said at Mallaig); Catechism at 5; Rosary and Benediction at 6 at Morar and Mallaig alternately. Mass on Holidays at 9, 10; on Week-days at 8½. Confessions at Morar and Mallaig on Saturday and eves of Festivals as announced, and on Sunday morning (for persons from a distance only).

DAY SCHOOLS.—The three Board Schools here have Catholic teachers; average respectively, Mallaig 60, Bracara 19, Lady Lovat School 34.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Children of Mary.

Mallaig.—Served from Morar. Mass every second Sunday at 9.30.

MULROY, Roy Bridge, Lochaber, **St Margaret**, 1826, 1905. Sittings, 350.—Very Rev. John J. Canon Mackintosh, 1909.

Mass on Sunday at 11½, on first Sunday of month at 10 and 11½, on Holidays at 10. Sunday School at 5 in summer; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8½ in winter, 8 in summer. Confessions on Friday and Saturday from 4 to 6.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Living Rosary, Altar Society.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS (mixed), at Roy Bridge, under Catholic teacher and assistant, average 67; at Spean Bridge, 1 Catholic assistant, average 12; at Glen Roy, 1 Catholic teacher, average 8.

A new Church is urgently required at Roy Bridge. Contributions will be gratefully received.

Spean Bridge and Tulloch.—Served from Mulroy. Mass as announced.

WESTERN ISLANDS.

ARDKENNETH, South Uist, **St Michael**, 1829. Sittings, 400.—Rev. James Galbraith, 1921.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½, but when Gerinish is served, at 9½ only; Catechism at 5, Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9½, 11½ on Week-days at 8½. Stations on Wednesday and Friday in Lent and Advent at 7. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Feasts from 4.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Public Schools, 1 Catholic teacher each, at Eochar and Carnan, East and West Gerinish, averages 69, 23, 5, 33.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Altar Society.

Loch Carnan.—Served from Ardkenneth. Mass and Confessions as announced.

East Gerinish.—Served from Ardkenneth. Mass as announced.

West Gerinish.—Served from Ardkenneth. Mass on fourth Sunday of month at 11½. Confessions on preceding Saturday from 4.

BENBECULA, **St Mary**, 1884. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Patrick Macdonald, 1914.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Catechism at 4 in winter, 5 in summer, followed by Rosary or Stations of the Cross and Benediction. Mass on Holidays at 11; on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8½ in winter.

SCHOOLS.—Public Schools, 1 Catholic teacher each, at Bali-vanich, Kilerivagh and Torlum ; averages 31, 33, 40 ; at Kyles Flodda, average 14.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Young Men's Society, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart.

Lochmaddy and Leverburgh (Harris).—Served occasionally from Benbecula. Mass as announced.

BORNISH, South Uist, **St Mary**, 1837. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Duncan Campbell, 1913.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (on fourth Sunday of month at 9 only) ; Sunday School at 5 ; Rosary and Benediction at 6 in summer, at 4½ in winter. Mass on Holidays at 9, 11 ; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 3.

SCHOOLS.—Public Schools at Howmore, Stoneybridge, Lochey-nort and Kildonan under Catholic teachers ; averages 26, 35, 8, and 35.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

Howbeg, St Joseph, 1902.—Served from Bornish. Mass every fourth Sunday of month at 11. Mass on Week-days and Confessions as announced.

CASTLEBAY, Barra, **Our Lady, Star of the Sea**, 1888. Sittings, 800.—Rev. Donald A. Campbell, D.D., 1920.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 ; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, 11 ; on Week-days at 8½ in summer, at 9 in winter. Confessions on eves on first Fridays, on Friday Evenings and on Saturday from 3½ in winter, 4 in summer.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F. Apostleship of Prayer, Junior League of the Cross, Altar Society.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Public Schools at Castlebay, 4 Catholic teachers, average 112 ; at Brevig, 2 Catholic teachers, average 40.

Vatersay, Our Lady of the Waves and St John, 1913. Sittings, 250.—Served from Castlebay twice a month. Mass in winter every third Sunday, in summer every second Sunday at 9½. Confessions on previous Saturday from 4-8.

SCHOOL.—Public School, 2 Catholic teachers, average 30.

CRAIGSTON, Barra, **St Brendan**, 1858. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Samuel M'Isaac, 1915.

Mass and Sermon on Sundays at 9 and 11 ; Catechism

and Instruction at 5 ; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9 and 11 ; on Week-days at 8 in summer, at 8½ in winter. Stations on Friday in Lent and Advent at 7.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Public Schools at Craigston, 1 Catholic teacher, average 26 ; at Grean, 1 Catholic teacher, average 24.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, *Bona Mors*, League of the Cross, Children of Mary.

DALIBURGH, South Uist, **St Peter**, 1868, 1907. Sittings, 800.—Very Rev. Alexander Joseph Dean Gillies, 1913.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 ; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, 11 ; on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals, at other times as announced.

Garrynamonie, **Our Lady of Sorrows**, 1921. Sittings, 300.—Served from Daliburgh. Mass every second Sunday at 10.

SCHOOLS.—Public Schools at Daliburgh, 3 Catholic teachers ; at Garrynamonie, 3 Catholic teachers ; at Lochboisdale, 1 Catholic teacher ; at Glendale, 2 Catholic teachers ; averages 112, 90, 61, 34.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Children of Mary.

There is a Cottage Hospital maintained by the Marquess of Bute, under the charge of the "Sisters of the Sacred Hearts" ; average of patients, 10. The Sisters also visit the sick and the dying.

EIGG, **St Donan**, 1810, 1910. Sittings, 100.—Rev. Malcolm MacKinnon, 1914.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 ; Sunday School at 5 ; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10 ; Devotions at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOL.—Public School, 1 Catholic teacher, average 12.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer.

Canna.—Served once a month from Eigg.

SCHOOL.—Public School, 1 Catholic teacher, average 3.

Mull.—Served from Oban.

ERISKAY, **St Michael**, 1852, 1903. Sittings, 350.—Rev. William Gillies, 1911.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 ; Sunday School at 2½ ; Rosary,

Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10 ; on Week-days at 8.

Confessions on eves of Feasts and on Saturday from 4.

SCHOOL.—Public School, 2 Catholic teachers, average 78.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Children of Mary, C.Y.M.S.

NORTH BAY, Barra, St Barr, 1906, 1919. Sittings, 300.—
Rev. James Macdonald, 1914.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 ; Catechism at 5 ; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, 11 ; on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturdays and eves of Feasts from 4 in winter, and from 5 in summer.

SCHOOLS.—Public Schools at Northbay, 3 Catholic teachers, average 62 ; at Eoligaray, Catholic Headmaster and assistant, average 28.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

PORTREE, Isle of Skye, Cille Mhoire, Our Lady of the Assumption, 1894, 1919. Served occasionally from Inverie.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

WOMEN.

SISTERS OF THE S. HEARTS	f Daliburgh. { Rothesay.
CARMELITES	1924 Oban
SISTERS OF CHARITY	1926 Fort William

INSTITUTIONS.

ORPHANAGE	Rothesay.
COTTAGE HOSPITAL	Daliburgh.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests (including 3 retired)	29
Convents	3
Missions	24
Churches, Chapels and Stations	46
Congregational Day Schools	8
Board Schools under Catholic Teachers	32
Estimated Catholic population	11,000

SECTION IV.

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

Comprising Counties of Clackmannan, Fife (northern part to the left of the Eden), Forfar, Kinross, Perth and the portions of Stirling surrounded by Perthshire and Clackmannanshire.

THE See of Dunkeld was founded before 1115 ; and was vacant for 293 years, from the death of ROBERT CREICHTOUN at Edinburgh on 27th February 1585.

BISHOP OF DUNKELD.—Right Rev. JOHN TONER : born in Glasgow on the 14th March 1857 ; ordained in Palencia, Spain, on 25th March 1882 ; nom. Bishop of Dunkeld by Bulls of 8th September 1914 ; cons. in Dundee by Archbishop Smith on the 15th October following. Residence : Bishop's House, 29 Roseangle, Dundee. Telephone : 3227.

Predecessors.

1. Right Rev. GEORGE RIGG : born at Crochmore, Irongray, Kirkcudbrightshire, on 19th July 1815 ; cons. in Rome by Cardinal Howard on 26th May 1878 ; died on 18th January 1887.

2. Right Rev. JAMES A. SMITH : born in Edinburgh on 18th October 1841 ; cons. 28th October 1890 ; translated to Archdiocese of St Andrews and Edinburgh, 30th August 1900.

3. Right Rev. ANGUS MacFARLANE : born at Spean Bridge, Inverness-shire, on 10th January 1843 ; cons. 1st May 1901 ; died 24th September 1912.

4. Right Rev. ROBERT FRASER, LL.D. : born in the parish of Kennethmont, Aberdeenshire, on the 10th August 1858 ; cons. in Rome by Cardinal Merry del Val on the 25th May 1913 ; died on 28th March 1914.

Vicar-General.—Right Rev. Mgr. John Canon Turner, Prot.-Ap. *ad instar*.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools.—Very Rev. Canon Lavelle and Rev. Robert G. Russell.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Right Rev. Mgr. Turner, V.G.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 16th July 1895.

Provost.—Right Rev. Mgr. Peter L. Butti.

Canons.—Very Rev. Thomas Crumly (*Theologian*), Right Rev. Mgr. John Turner, V.G., Very Revs. Michael Lavelle (*Penitentiary*), James V. M'Donald, John Malcolm, John Doherty, John Kilcullen.

Secretary of Chapter.—Very Rev. Canon Doherty.

N.B.—Clergy Retreat begins at Kinnoull, 6th June.

DEANERIES.

1. ST ANDREW.—The Cathedral, Dundee ; St Joseph's, Dundee ; Convent of Mercy ; Montrose ; Newport ; Wellburn.
Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Turner, V.G.
2. ST MARY.—St Mary's, Dundee ; St Partick's, Dundee ; Lochee ; Arbroath ; Broughty Ferry.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Lavelle, M.R.
3. ST MARGARET AND ST FILLAN.—Perth ; Alloa ; Alva ; Blairgowrie ; Crieff ; Doune ; Dunkeld ; Lowvalleyfield ; Strathtay.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Doherty.

Subjects of Examination for May 1927. DOGMA.—De Vera Religione, Ecclesia Christi, Romano Pontifice.

MORAL.—De Actibus Humanis, Conscientia, Legibus, Virtutibus, Peccatis. Censuris, de Irregularitatibus, de Indulgentiis. DECREES, etc., of Fort Augustus, No. XXIV.

FORFARSHIRE.

DUNDEE.

THE BISHOP OF DUNKELD.

- | | | |
|--|---|---|
| <p>1. St Andrew's Cathedral,
150 Nethergate, 1836.
Telephone : 5228.
Sittings, 1200.</p> | } | <p>Right Rev. Mgr. John Canon Turner, Prot.-Ap. <i>ad instar</i>, V.G. (<i>Administrator</i>) . . . 1878
Rev. Joseph Brough . . . 1909
Rev. James N. Nally . . . 1923</p> |
|--|---|---|

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (Children's Mass with Instruction), 11 (*Missa Cantata*), 12½ (with Sermon) ; Children of

Mary and Guild of Holy Angels meet at 2 $\frac{1}{4}$; Guild of St Aloysius at 3; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. Baptisms on Sunday at 1 $\frac{1}{2}$, on Wednesday at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ A.M., on Friday at 7 P.M. On Holidays, Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9, 10; Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9. Meeting of Confraternity of S. Heart with Benediction, on Tuesday before first Sunday of month for women and working girls, on Tuesday before last Sunday of month for men and working boys, at 8 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools for boys, under Marist Brothers; for girls and infants, under Sisters of Mercy; average 969.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Third Order of St Francis, Children of Mary, Immaculate Conception and Holy Angels, Living Rosary, Christian Doctrine, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Guild of St Aloysius for boys, League of the Cross under the patronage of St Patrick for suppression of intemperance, and Young Men's Society (affiliated Branch), Guild of St Anne under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul for married women on Thursday in the Cathedral Hall at 7 P.M., Needlework Guild.

2. St Mary,	} Very Rev. Michael Canon Lavelle, M.R. . . . 1887 Rev. John M'Mahon . . . 1912 Rev. James Matthews . . . 1919 Rev. Thomas Kelly . . . 1926
Our Lady of Victories,	
Forebank Road, 1851.	
Sittings, 1500.	
Missionary Rectory	

On Sunday, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, 8, 9, 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ (for Children only), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (*Missa Cantata*), with Sermon; Children's Service at 2 $\frac{1}{4}$; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Holidays, Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$, 7, 8, 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ (Children's Mass), Evening Service at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Week-days, Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 7, 8. Sacred Heart Confraternity, men on Monday, women on Tuesday (Gospel side on Tuesday before first Sunday, Epistle side on Tuesday before second Sunday) at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Holy Hour on Tuesday before fourth Sunday. Confessions every evening at 9, on Friday and Saturday, and on eves of first Fridays, from 5 to 9 $\frac{1}{2}$. A confessor may be called by ringing the confession bell. The Angelus Bell is rung daily.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Average 1583, The boys' school is under Marist Brothers; girls' and infants' under Sisters of Mercy.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul (with Lending Library), Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Needlework Guild.—Recreation Hall for men and for women.

3. The Immaculate Conception, High Street, Lochce, 1866, <i>Telephone</i> : 5217. Sittings, 700.	}	Very Rev. John Canon	
		Kilcullen	1895
		Rev. Patrick Donagher	1920
		Rev. Thomas Gannon	1926

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (Children's Mass, with Instruction), 11½ (*Missa Cantata*, with Sermon); Sunday School and Guild meetings at 2¼; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 9; Evening Service at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 6¾, 8. On Friday in Lent, Stations at 8 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools for boys, girls and infants; average 811.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Young Men's Association, *Bona Mors*, Sacred Heart (men and women), Guilds of Holy Angels and St Aloysius, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Boy Scouts, Needlework Guild.

4. St Joseph, Protector of the Church, Blackness Road, 1874. <i>Telephone</i> : 3955. Sittings, 780. <i>Missionary Rectory</i>	}	Very Rev. James V. Canon	
		M'Donald, M.R.	1887
		Rev. Andrew M'Kinley	1916
		Rev. James Quinn	1917
		Rev. Jeremiah O'Donoghue	1922
		Rev. Adrian J. Kelly	1926

On Sunday, Mass at 7¾, 9½ (for Children), 10½ and 12. Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6¾, 8, 9, 10¼ (Children's Mass). On Week-days, Mass at 6¾, 8. Mass on first Friday of the Month, at 6¾, 8, 9. Confessions on the previous evening from 5 to 9½.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools for boys girls and infants (average 1347), under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Young Men's Society, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides, St Vincent de Paul, Needlework Guild. *Bona Mors*.—The Angelus bell is rung daily.

5. St Patrick, Arthurstone Terrace, 1890, 1898. <i>Telephone</i> : 2053. Sittings, 900.	}	Very Rev. John Canon	
		Malcolm	1884
		Rev. Owen Lynch	1908
		Rev. Michael Fahy	1915

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11½; Rosary, Discourse and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 9; Evening Service at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 6½, 8. Baptisms on Sunday at 1½, on Friday night at 7¼.

SCHOOLS.—Day School (mixed) under female lay teachers, average 670.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, League of the Cross, Rosary Society, Altar Society, Sacred Heart, Knights and Handmaids of the Blessed Sacrament, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides, Needlework Guild.

6. **Our Lady of Good Counsel**, Westfield Road, Broughty Ferry, 1901, 1905. Sittings, 150.—Rev. Robert G. Russell, 1901.

On Sunday, Communion at 8½, Mass at 11; Sunday School at 5½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday from 7.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart.

Monifieth, **St Bride**, Brook Street, 1880. Sittings, 100.—Served from Broughty Ferry. Mass every Sunday at 9½; Sunday School and Evening Service as announced. Confessions before Mass and as announced.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart.

Pitkerro House, Domestic Chapel.—Served from Broughty Ferry once a week.

7. *H.M. Prison*.—Visiting Chaplain, Very Rev. James V. Canon McDonald.

8. *St Joseph's Convent*, Lawside. Telephone: 2304.—Attended from the Immaculate Conception, Lochee.

The Sisters maintain a Fee-paying Elementary Mixed School, average 149, and a Higher Grade School and Junior Student Centre, average 139. There is attached to this Convent a House of Mercy as a temporary Home and Training Place for servants out of situations.

9. *Wellburn*, Lochee, Dundee, **St Joseph**, 1894. Little Sisters of the Poor.—Chaplain, Rev. John Stuart, 1896, 120 Liff Road, Lochee, Dundee.

10. *St Vincent's Hostel*, 26 Magdalen Yard Road. Telephone: 1108.—Attended from the Cathedral.

The Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul maintain a Children's Refuge, and visit the sick in their homes; they also are in attendance at Probation Courts.

11. *Combination Poorhouse*.—Served from St Patrick's. Mass on second Sunday of month at 10.

Dundee Royal Infirmary is attended in turn from the

Cathedral, St Joseph's, St Patrick's and Lochee; *Sidlaw Sanatorium*, Auchterhouse; *Smallpox and Cholera Hospital*, Kingscross, and *Royal Lunatic Asylum*, are attended from Lochee; *Kingscross Hospital* Clepington Road, from St Mary's; *Royal Victoria Hospital*, Jedburgh Road; *Women's Nursing Home*, Elliott Road, and *The Blind Institution*, Magdalen Yard Road, from St Joseph's; *Ashludie Sanatorium*, Monifieth, *Dundee Convalescent Home*, Barnhill, and *Infant Hospital*, Broughty Ferry, from Broughty Ferry.

ARBROATH, **St Thomas of Canterbury**, 56 Dishlandtown Street, 1848. Sittings, 200.—Rev. William M'Currach, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (during Camping season at 10 only); Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 94.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Blessed Sacrament, Children of Mary, Needlework Guild.

Barry Camp (1½ miles from Carnoustie).—Served from Arbroath. On Sunday, Mass at 11¾ during Camping season as announced. Catholic visitors are admitted to hear Mass.

Carnoustie.—Served from Arbroath. Mass on second Sunday of month at 9½, except when Mass at Barry Camp.

MONTROSE, **St Margaret**, Market Street, 1886.—Sittings. 200.—Rev. Joseph Roche, 1899.

Mass on Sunday at 11; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days and holidays at 8.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

Brechin, Holy Trinity, 1888.—Served from Montrose (8½ miles distant) on first and third Sunday of month. Mass at 9. Confessions before Mass.

Forfar.—Served from Montrose on the second Sunday of month; Mass at 9; Confessions before Mass.

Sunnyside Mental Hospital, Bridge of Dum, and *Noranside Sanatorium* are attended from Montrose.

CLACKMANNANSHIRE.

ALLOA, **St Mungo**, 1869. Sittings, 300.—Rev. John Roche, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ (with Sermon) ; Devotions and Instruction for Children in Church, with Benediction on second and fourth Sunday of month at 3 ; Rosary and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Holidays, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; Rosary and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 238.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Immaculate Conception and Holy Angels, Altar Society, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Diocesan Needlework Guild, Association for men.—Lending Library.

ALVA, **St John Baptist Vianney**, 1914, 1925.—Rev. Alphonsus Roche, 1906.

On Sunday, Mass at 10 ; Catechism after Mass and on Friday at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Friday from 8 to 9, Saturday 7 to 9.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

Kinross.—Served from Alva. Mass once a fortnight at 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ in the Town Hall.

FIFESHIRE.

LOWVALLEYFIELD, **St Serf**, 1913, 1922.—Rev. Antony Sweeney, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 10. Evening Service at 6. Mass daily at 8. Confessions every Saturday from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL, average 120.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

Kincardine.—Served from Lowvalleyfield. On Sunday, Mass at 11 $\frac{1}{4}$; on last Sunday of month at 9. Catechism after Mass. Evening Service at 4. Confessions on Saturday before last Sunday of month from 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 5 $\frac{1}{2}$.

NEWPORT, **St Fillan**, King Street, 1893. Sittings, 250.—Rev. John Noonan, 1904.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11, on last Sunday of month at 9 ; Sunday School at 12 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on eves of first Friday and on Saturday before last Sunday from 6 to 7.

Mars Training Ship.—Served from Newport. Mass and Holy Communion on last Saturday of month at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Religious Instruction on Friday at 12 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Out of 208 boys, 90 are Catholics.

Tayport.—Served from Newport on third Sunday of month. Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{4}$. Sunday School at 3. Confessions before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., League of the Cross.

Cupar, 1864.—Served from Newport on second Sunday of month. Mass at 9; and on last Sunday of month, Mass at 11 $\frac{1}{4}$. Confessions before Mass.

The Fife and Kinross Asylum, Springfield.—Attended from Newport.

PERTHSHIRE.

PERTH.

1. St John,

Melville Street, 1832,	} Rev. John M'Daniel, M.R.	1896	
1893. Telephone: 41.		Rev. Joseph Cassidy	1920
Sittings, 500.		Rev. Alexander Kerr	1926

Missionary Rectory.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 (for Children), 11 (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Children of Mary on first and third, Angels' Guild on second and fourth Sundays of month at 4; Rosary Instruction and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9; on other days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Tuesdays, Fridays and Holidays, Devotions at 8. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 5 to 9, and on eves of Festivals from 7 to 8. A confessor may be called by ringing the confession bell.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed, and for infants), under Headmaster, average 321.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Guild of the Holy Angels, Knights and Handmaids of B. Sacrament, K.S.C., C.C.A., Needlework Guild.

2. *Our Lady of Perpetual Succour*, Kinnoull Hill, 1870, consecrated 1913. Telephone: 75. Telegrams: "Monastery," Perth.—Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. John Slattery (*Rector*); Rev. James Stack (*Minister*), Cyril Ryder, John Howard, Emile Malsch, William Haig (*Master of Novices*), James M'Quade, Francis Nolan, Gilbert Smith, William Doyle, C.S.S.R.

Mass on Sunday at 8; on Week-days at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Rosary,

Sermon and Benediction on Sunday at 4. Meeting of the Confraternity of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St Alphonsus every second Sunday of month at 4. Devotions and Benediction on all Holidays, first Friday and 25th of each month and every Wednesday and Saturday at 7½. The Church is open daily from 6 to 12½ and from 2½ to 8½ during public Retreats as announced. A confessor may be called by ringing the House or Church bell.

The Fathers devote themselves to giving Missions, Retreats, and other spiritual exercises, in the towns and villages where they are invited by the Bishops and Parochial Clergy. They are also ready to receive any of the Clergy or Laity who desire to make a Retreat at Kinnoull. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be addressed to the Very Rev. Father Rector.

The Confraternity of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St Alphonsus Liguori has been canonically erected and affiliated to the Arch-confraternity in Rome.

Public Retreats for the Clergy, May 30 ; June 6, 20 ; Aug. 15, 22, 29 ; Sept 5.

3. *Convent of Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul*, Stormont Street.—Attended from St John's.

4. *H.M. Barracks*.—Rev. John M'Daniel, Chaplain.

5. *H.M. General Prison*.—Rev. John M'Daniel, Chaplain. Mass every alternate Sunday at 8½. Prisoners visited during week.

The Royal Infirmary, Poorhouse, Friarton Hospital, Burghmuir Hospital, Sanatorium, Hillside Home, Murray's Asylum, Murthly Asylum, are attended from St John's.

Methven, St Columba, 1870, 1899. Sittings, 120.—Served from Perth. Mass every third Sunday of month at 9. Benediction and Catechism during week as announced.

Stanley.—Served from Perth (7 miles distant). Mass as announced.

BLAIRGOWRIE, *St Stephen*, Bank Street, 1856. Telephone : 71. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Walter R. Stretch, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11¼ ; on first Sunday of month Communion at 8¼, Mass at 11¼ ; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9¼, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on eves of Festivals and first Fridays and on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 48.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, St Stephen's Catholic Union (for men, with reading and recreation rooms).

Alyth, St Luan, 1879, 1900. Sittings, 150.—Served from Blairgowrie on first Sunday of month. Mass at 9; Confessions before Mass.

Coupar-Angus.—Attended from Blairgowrie.

CRIEFF, *St Fillan*, Ford Road, 1799, 1871. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Joseph Keenan, 1901. (Address: Ford Road, Crieff.)

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11, but on first Sunday of month Communion at 8, Mass at 11 only; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 55.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Young Men's Society, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart.

Comrie, St Margaret.—Rev. Charles David R. Williamson, 1880.

Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 8½; Benediction in summer at 5½, in winter at 3.

Auchterarder, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, 1879. Sittings, 200.—Served from Crieff (9 miles distant). Mass every first Sunday of month at 9.

The Poorhouse, Auchterarder, is attended from Crieff.

DOUNE, *SS. Fillan and Alphonsus*, Main Street, 1875. Sittings, 300.—Very Rev. John Canon Doherty, 1881.

Mass on Sundays alternately at 10 and 11½; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8. Confessions from 6 to 8 on the Saturday previous to the Sunday on which Mass is said at 10.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Living Rosary, Sacred Heart, Needlework Guild.

Dunblane, SS. John and Blane, Stirling Road, 1883. Sittings, 100.—Served from Doune. Mass on Sundays alternately at 10 and 11½. Catechism class as announced. Confessions before 10 and Mass as announced.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

Keir House, Dunblane, *St Margaret's*, 1912, semi-public Oratory.—Served from Doune. Mass on Sunday as announced.

Victoria School, Dunblane.—Attended by Very Rev. Canon Doherty.

Callander.—Catholics residing in this District should write to the Priest at Doune to learn at what hour Mass is celebrated at Doune or Dunblane.

DUNKELD, *St Columba, Birnam, 1924.* Private Chapel (open to public).—Rev. Gilbert Fairlie, 1922.

On Sunday, Communion at 9, Mass at 11 ; on first Sunday of month Mass at 9½ only ; on third Sunday of month no Mass at Birnam, but Mass is said in the Public School, Killichonan. Rosary and Benediction on Sunday in Birnam at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, and Week-days at 8¼.

STRATHTAY, *Holy Cross, 1876.* Sittings, 50.—Rev. John Coogan, 1907.

Mass on Sunday at 11 (on fourth Sunday of month at 9), on Holidays at 8¾, on Week-days at 8½.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Living Rosary.

Aberfeldy, Our Lady of Mercy, Home Street, 1885. Sittings, 100.—Served from Strathtay (6 miles distant). Mass on second Sunday of month at 9, on fourth at 11 ; Confessions before Mass ; Benediction as announced. Catechism on Saturday at 11.

Pitlochry.—Served from Strathtay (9 miles distant). Mass in Public Hall at 9 on first Sunday of month from June to September (inclusive).

Logierait Poorhouse and Cottage Hospitals at Aberfeldy and Pitlochry are attended from Strathtay.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

MEN.

REDEMPTORISTS	1870	Kinnoull Hill, Perth.
MARIST BROTHERS	1860	Dundee.

WOMEN.

SISTERS OF MERCY	1859	St Joseph's, Lawside, Dundee.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR	1863	Wellburn, Lochee.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST VINCENT } DE PAUL. }	1905 1925	26 Magdalen Yard Road, Dundee. Stormont Street, Perth.

INSTITUTIONS.

HIGHER GRADE SCHOOL AND JUNIOR CENTRE	} Lawside, Dundee.
HOME FOR AGED POOR	. Wellburn, Lochee.
HOUSE OF MERCY FOR SERVANTS	. Lawside, Dundee.
WORKING GIRLS' HOSTEL	. 26 Magdalen Yard Road, Dundee.
CATHOLIC DAY NURSERY	. 14 Park Place, Dundee.
CHILDREN'S REFUGE	. 26 Magdalen Yard Road, Dundee.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests	{ Seculars (including 1 retired, etc.)	. . . . .	35	} 45
	{ Redemptorists	. . . . .	10	
Missions and Chaplaincy	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	19
Churches, Chapels and Stations	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	46
Convents	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	4
Congregational	{ Schools	. . . . .	. . . . .	16
	{ Departments of Do.	. . . . .	. . . . .	24
Estimated Catholic population, upwards of	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	35,000

SECTION V.

DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY.

Comprising Counties of Ayr (south of Lugton Water), Dumfries, Kirkcudbright and Wigtown.

THE See of Whithorn (*Candida casa*) or Galloway was founded in 397 by St Ninian, Apostle of the Southern Picts, and was vacant for 320 years, from the death of ANDREW DURIE, O. Cist., at Edinburgh in September 1558.

BISHOP OF GALLOWAY.—Right Rev. JAMES W. M'CARTHY : born in Newcastle-on-Tyne on 30th January 1853 ; ordained in Glasgow on 4th May 1879 ; nom. to See of Galloway by Bulls of 22nd April 1914 ; cons. in Dumfries on the 9th June following by Archbishop Mackintosh. Residence : *Candida Casa*, Maxwelltown, Dumfries. Telephone : 26 Dumfries.

Predecessors.

1. Right Rev. JOHN M'LACHLAN : born in Glasgow on 7th September 1826 ; cons. on 23rd May 1878 ; died 16th January 1893.

2. Right Rev. WILLIAM TURNER : born in Aberdeen on 12th December 1844 ; cons. on 25th July 1893 ; died on 19th January 1914.

Vicar-General.—Right Rev. Mgr. Daniel Canon O'Brien,
Prot.-Ap. *ad instar*.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.—Rev. Joseph M'Hardy.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Very Rev. Canon Hogan.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.—Erected 23rd December 1901.

Provost.— * * *

Canons.—Very Revs. John J. Sheehy, John Woods
(*Penitentiary*), John Duffy (*Theologian*), Right Rev. Mgr.
Daniel O'Brien, V.G., Very Rev. Joseph Hogan, Very Rev.
Richard F. Mullins.

Honorary Canon.—Very Rev. Lord Archibald Douglas.

Secretary of Chapter.—Very Rev. Canon Duffy.

N.B.—The Clergy Retreat begins at Kinnoull, 6th June.

DEANERIES.

1. ST NINIAN.—St Andrew's, Dumfries; Annan; Castle-Douglas;
Dalbeattie; Marist Brothers, Dumfries; Kirkeudbright;
New Abbey; Newton-Stewart; Stranraer; Wigtown.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Duffy.
2. ST PATRICK.—Kilmarnock; Auchinleck; Cumnock; Galston;
Hurlford; Kirkeconnel; Muirkirk.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Sheehy.
3. ST MARGARET.—Ayr; Annbank; Girvan; Irvine; Maybole;
Troon; Waterside.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Woods, M.R.

DUMFRIESSHIRE.

DUMFRIES.

THE BISHOP OF GALLOWAY.

1. St Andrew's Cathedral, Shakes- peare Street, 1813. Sittings, 800.	}	Right Rev. Mgr. Daniel Canon	
		O'Brien, Prot.-Ap. <i>ad instar</i> ,	
		V.G.	1888
		Rev. Samuel Heffron	1918
		Rev. John W. O'Sullivan	1920

Mass on Sunday at 7½, 9, 11; on Holidays at 7, 9, 11; on
Week-days at 7, 8. Vespers and Benediction on Sunday at
6½, on Holidays at 8. In winter and spring, Lecture every
Sunday after Vespers. Stations and Benediction on Friday

at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday and Saturday evening and on eves of Holidays.

SCHOOLS.—Three Day Schools—boys, under Marist Brothers ; girls and infants, under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul ; average 525.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, Sacred Heart, Young Men's Society (with Reading Room and Lending Library), Propagation of the Faith, Needlework Guild.—Catholic Cemetery.

2. *St Joseph's College*, 1874.—The Marist Brothers. Number of Boarders 210, External Pupils 40. Adjoining the College are the *Juniorate*, and *Scholasticate* of the Marists. Chaplain, Rev. Charles Goeyvaerts, 1906.

3. *The Immaculate Conception*, Corbelly Hill, 1884.—Benedictine Convent of the Perpetual Adoration. Chaplain. Rev. Ralph M. Lucan, O.S.B.

Mass daily at 7½. Benediction at 5 on Sunday, first Friday of month, Holidays and other great Festivals, and daily during May and October. Exposition of B. Sacrament from 7½ A.M. till 5 P.M. every Sunday, Thursday and Holiday of Obligation.

4. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul*, Shakespeare Street.—Served from the Cathedral.

5. *H.M. Prison*.—Right Rev. Mgr. O'Brien, Chaplain.

Royal Infirmary, Rosevale House, Crichton Royal Institution and Poorhouse at Thornhill.—Attended from the Cathedral.

ANNAN, *St Columba*, Scotts Street, 1839, 1906. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Robert Carmont, 1893.

On Sunday, Mass on first, third and fifth Sunday at 9, on second and fourth at 11 ; Sunday School at 2½. Devotions, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday and Holidays at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Association of Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

DAY SCHOOL, average 20.

Eastriggs, St Margaret, Vancouver Road, 1919. Sittings, 400.—Mass on first and third Sunday of month at 11, on second and fourth at 9 ; Benediction after Mass. Confes-

sions on Saturday before second and fourth Sunday from 5½ to 6½. Catechism on Tuesday and Friday at 5½.

Lockerbie, St Mungo, 1888.—Served from Annan (10 miles distant) on fifth Sunday of month ; Mass at 11.

Moffat, St Luke, Mansfield Place, 1886.—Served from Annan (26 miles distant). Mass on second Friday of month at 8½ ; Confessions before Mass.

Catholics coming to Moffat are requested to communicate with the Priest at Annan.

The *Sanatorium* at Lochmaben, *St Fechan's Sanatorium*, *Ecclefechan*, and *Fever Hospital* at Annan are attended from Annan.

GRETNA, *St Ninian*, Victory Avenue, 1918, 1925. Sittings, 450.—Rev. A. Wrightson, 1915.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 ; Sunday School at 2½ ; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Benediction on Friday at 8. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays and first Friday at 7.

SOCIETIES.—Confraternity of the B. Sacrament, Christian Doctrine, Holy Childhood.

KIRKCONNEL, *St Conal*, 1921.—Rev. William O'Connor, 1908.

On Sunday, Mass at 11, but on first and third Sunday at 9½ ; Baptisms at 1 ; Sunday School at 2 ; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays and Week-days, Mass at 8. On Holidays, Days of Devotion and Friday Evening Service at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETY.—Confraternity of the B. Sacrament, Holy Hour on first Sunday.

New Cumnock, St Margaret, 1883.—Served from Kirkconnel. Mass on first and third Sunday at 11, other Sundays at 9½. Confessions before Mass, Benediction after Mass.

DAY SCHOOL under certificated teacher, average 33.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, St Vincent de Paul.

Sanquhar and Crawick.—Served from Kirkconnel. Instructions weekly in Crawick Hall.

Ayrshire Sanatorium, Glenafton,—Attended from Kirkconnel,

AYRSHIRE (*Southern Part*).

Ayr, St Margaret , John Street, 1827, Sittings, 680. Telephone : 288. <i>Missionary Rectory</i> .	} Very Rev. John Canon Woods, M.R. 1879 Rev. Dermot O'Reilly 1916 Rev. Alphonsus Power 1920
--	--

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 10½, 11½; on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 7, 8. Sunday School in the Church at 2½. Evening Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6½ on Sundays and at 7½ on Holidays. Stations of the Cross, or other Devotions according to Season, with Benediction every Friday evening at 7½. Confessions on Friday and Saturday evenings and on eves of Holidays.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools, Primary, average 475; Higher Grade (mixed), average 40.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Holy Family, Living Rosary, Young Men's Society, Needlework Guild, Sacred Heart.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, Wellington Square.—Served from St Margaret's.

Prestwick.—Served from Ayr. On Sunday, Mass in Public School at 11; Sunday School at 2½.

H.M. Prison.—Chaplain, Very Rev. Canon Woods.

ANNBANK, Ayr, **St Ann**, Chapel-school, 1898. Sittings, 300. Telephone : Annbank 4.—Rev. John M. A. Cameron, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6 in summer, 4 in winter. On Holidays, Mass at 9, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on eves of Holidays and Saturdays from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 117.

SOCIETY.—Altar Society.

BIRNIE KNOWE, Auchinleck, Our Lady of Lourdes and St Patrick , <i>Missionary Rectory</i> , 1867. Sittings, 400.	} Rev. Reginald Vignoles 1886 Rev. Hugh Mimmagh 1920
---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11½ (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Rosary and Lecture at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9.40; on

Week-days at 7½. Devotions and Benedictions on Holidays, Days of Devotion and Thursdays at 6½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 6 to 8, on eve of first Friday from 7 to 8, and daily before Mass. Baptisms on Sunday at 2. Services at special seasons as announced.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Nuns of the Cross and Passion, average 184.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Young Men's Society, Children of Mary, Blessed Sacrament.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.—Served from St Patrick's.

Catrine.—Served from Birnie Knowe, first and third Sunday of month. Mass at 9¾. Confessions from 9.

Mass is said in a rented hall. Catechism taught.

<p>CUMNOCK, St John the Evangelist, Glaishnock Street, 1881. Sittings, 500.</p>	}	<p>Rev. Martin Meagher . . . 1901</p>
---	---	---------------------------------------

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2½; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 8½, 10; on Week-days at 7¾. Confessions every Saturday from 6½ to 8½ P.M., and before Mass at 9 on Sunday. Devotions and Benediction on Fridays, Holidays, Days of Devotion at 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of the S. Hearts, average 192.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Needlework Guild.

Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Bute Hospital.—Served from St John's.

Ochiltree and Skares.—Served from Cumnock.

GALSTON, *St Sophia*, Bentinck Street, 1886. Telephone : 39.—Sittings, 400.—Rev. John Murphy, 1908.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 9. Devotions on Fridays and Holidays at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 5½ to 8, and on eves of first Fridays from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Association of Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul.

DAY SCHOOL, average 116.

GIRVAN, The Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Harbour Street, 1860. Sittings, 200.—Very Rev. Richard F. Canon Mullins, 1879.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (during June, July and August, at 9, 10, 11); Sunday School at 3, Children of Mary meet on third Sunday at 5 $\frac{1}{4}$; Rosary and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ (in July and August at 8). Benediction on Friday and Holidays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturday from 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of St Joseph, average 134. The Sisters also conduct a Boarding-school.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Angels, Apostleship of Prayer.

St Joseph's Convent, Henrietta Street.—Served from Girvan.

HURLFORD, St Paul, Galston Road, 1883. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Thomas J. Finnigan, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Evening Service at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, on Week-days at 8. Benediction on Fridays at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, S. Heart, (men and women).

DAY SCHOOL, average 116.

IRVINE, St Mary,

West Road, 1875.

Telephone : 130

Sittings, 400.

Missionary Rectory.

}	Very Rev. Joseph Canon	
	Hogan, M.R.	1888
	Rev. John Hughes, D.D.	1926

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on eves of Holidays, and on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of the Cross and Passion, average 210.

ST MICHAEL'S COLLEGE (Intermediate), Irvine, average 156.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Holy Hour.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, Williamfield.—Served from St Mary's.

Cunningham Poorhouse.—Served from St Mary's.

KILMARNOCK, St Joseph, Hill Street, 1847. Sittings, 600	{	Very Rev. John J. Canon	
		Sheehy	1884
		Rev. Patrick J. MacDermott .	1918
		Rev. William J. M'Burnie .	1921

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11 (*Missa cantata*); Instruction and Benediction for children at 2½; Evening Service with Lecture at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday at 8. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on eves of first Fridays and on Saturdays from 6 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOLS, Elementary and Higher Grade, under headmaster and certificated teachers, average 790.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, Boys' Guild, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Galloway Needlework Guild, Guild of the Immaculate Conception.

Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, 1890.—Served from St. Joseph's. Mass daily at 7.

DAY SCHOOL, average 70.

Crosshouse, St Mary's, Chapel-school, 1891.

DAY SCHOOL under headmistress and assistant, average 40.

Stewarton. Sittings, 130.—Served from Kilmarnock. Mass on first and third Sunday of month at 11; Confessions before Mass.

The Infirmary, Kilmarnock, is attended from Kilmarnock.

MAYBOLE, *Our Lady and St Cuthbert*, 1878. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Michael Carey, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (for children) and 11 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays Mass at 6½, 8; Evening Service at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 75.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Perpetual Adoration, Altar Society, Young Men's Society, Children of Mary, Needlework Guild.

MUIRKIRK, *St Thomas, Ap.*, Wellwood Street, 1856. 1906. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Thomas Joyce, 1897..

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Compline, or Rosary, with Lecture and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on

Week-days 8½. Benediction on Holidays, Days of Devotion, Wednesday and Friday in Lent and Advent, and during year once a week as announced, at 7. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated mistress and assistant, average 70.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, League of St Andrew.

TROON, **Our Lady of the Assumption and St Meddan**, St Meddan's Street, 1883, 1911. *Telephone*: 242 Troon. Sittings, 500.—Rev. Thomas A. Hayes, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Baptisms at 1; Sunday School at 2½; Children of Mary at 3½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 6¼, 9, on Days of Devotion at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Holidays, Days of Devotion and Fridays at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 5½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, average 148.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, League of the Cross.

St Joseph's Convent.—Served from St Meddan's.

WATERSIDE, Dunaskin, **St Francis Xavier**, 1895. Sittings, 300. *Telephone*: Dalmellington 14.—Rev. J. Nicholas Murphy, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11; Sunday School at 12; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Fridays at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 4 to 6, and on other days as announced.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of the Cross and Passion, average 110.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary.

Dalmellington, **Our Lady of the Rosary**, 1860. Sittings, 100.

KIRKCUDBRIGHTSHIRE.

CASTLE-DOUGLAS, **St John the Evangelist**, Crossmichael Road, 1867. Sittings, 500.—Very Rev. John Canon Duffy, 1886.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 9; Mass at 11; Catechism. Christian Doctrine and Bible History Class in Church at 2½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Holidays and Fridays at 7 P.M. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday and eves of Feasts from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 49.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer, B. Sacrament (Holy Hour on second Sunday of month), Y.M.S.

Creetown.—See under Newton-Stewart.

DALBEATTIE, **St Peter**, Craignair Street, 1814. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Henry J. Langley, 1893.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½; Sunday School at 3; Devotions, Lecture and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 8¾; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 8¾; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction on Fridays at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 6 to 8 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed, and for infants), average 65.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society, Guild of St Agnes, Guild of St John Berchmans.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT, **SS. Andrew and Cuthbert**, High Street, 1886. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Joseph M'Hardy, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11¼ but on first Sunday of month at 9 only; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6¼. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6½ to 9 P.M., and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 47.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, Children of Mary.

Gatehouse of Fleet.—Served from Kirkcudbright on first Sunday of month. Mass at 11¼; Confessions before Mass and as announced.

SOCIETY.—Living Rosary.

NEW ABBEY, **St Mary**, 1824. Sittings, 75.—Rev. B. Douglas Dick, 1892.

On Sunday (except first and third of month), Catechism

on Saturday at 11 ; Mass and Sermon at 10½ ; Benediction after Mass. On Holidays and Week-days, Mass as announced.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Holy Family, Needlework Guild.

Kinharvie.—Domestic Chapel, served from New Abbey. Mass on Sunday at 8½, on Week-days as announced.

Kirkconnell.—Served from New Abbey. Mass on first and third Sunday of month at 10½. Mass on Week-days as announced.

WIGTOWNSHIRE.

WIGTOWN, **The Sacred Heart**, 1879. Sittings, 250.—Rev Henry C. Clarke, 1900.

On Sunday, Mass alternately at 9½, 11 ; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9 ; Devotions and Benediction at 8. Mass on Week-days at 8½. Sacred Heart Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 7½ P.M. Confessions before and after every service, and on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 7.

DAY SCHOOL under certificated teacher, average 17.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart, Propagation of the Faith.

Whithorn.—Served from Wigtown every fortnight. Mass at 12.

NEWTON-STEWART, **Our Lady and St Ninian**, Windsor Road, 1825, 1876. Sittings, 400.—Rev. William Bohan, 1901.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 8½ ; Mass at 11 (but on first Sunday of month at 9½) ; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday and Holidays at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 18.

SOCIETIES.—Confraternity of B. Sacrament, Propagation of the Faith, Sacred Heart.

Creetown (Kirkeudbrightshire), **St Joseph**, 1876.—Served from Newton-Stewart (6 miles distant), on the first and third Sundays of the month. Mass at 11 and 9½ alternately. Confessions before Mass and as announced.

STRANRAER, St Joseph, Lewis Street, 1853. Sittings, 400.
Missionary Rectory.— * * *

Rev. Martin Doyle, 1914.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Christian Doctrine Class at 3; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7½. Devotions on Friday at 7 P.M. Confessions on Saturday evening and eves of Holidays, daily before Mass and on Sunday from 8 to 9 A.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of St Joseph, average 112.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, St Vincent de Paul, Holy Angels, Mount Carmel, Propagation of the Faith, Sacred Heart, Needlework Guild, Holy Childhood, Catholic Truth Society.

COMMUNITIES.

MEN.

MARIST BROTHERS 1874 Dumfries.

WOMEN.

SISTERS OF ST JOSEPH OF CLUNY	{ 1879	Girvan.
	{ 1897	Stranraer.
SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART	1883	Cumnock.
BENEDICTINES (of the Perpetual Adoration)	1884	Dumfries.
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH	1890	Kilmarnock.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST VINCENT DE PAUL	{ 1892	Dumfries.
	{ 1916	Troon.
SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND PASSION	{ 1894	Auchinleck.
	{ 1906	Waterside.
	{ 1921	Irvine.
	{ 1922	Ayr.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests	On Mission	33
	Regulars	1
	Invalid and retired	3
Missions		24
Churches, Chapels and Oratories		42
Stations where Mass is celebrated		17
College (St Joseph's)		1
Convents		11
Charitable Institutions		2
Congregational Schools	Departments	27
	Buildings	25
Children of Catholic Schools presented at Religious Examination		3,285
Estimated Catholic population		16,000

SECTION VI.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

Directly subject to the Holy See.

Comprising Counties of Lanark, Dumbarton, Renfrew; part of Ayrshire (north of the Lugton Water); part of Stirlingshire (Baldernock); and the Cumbrae Isles.

THE See of Glasgow was founded about 543 by St KENTIGERN (or *Mungo*); erected into a Metropolitan See, with four Suffragan Sees, by Innocent VIII., 9th January 1492; and was vacant for 275 years, from the death of JAMES BETOUN, 4th Archbishop, at Paris, on 25th April 1603, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.

ARCHBISHOP.—Most Rev. DONALD MACKINTOSH: born at Glasnacardoch, Morar, 10th October 1877; ord. in Rome, 1st November 1900; nom. to See of Glasgow 24th February 1922; cons. in Rome by Cardinal de Lai, 21st May 1922. Residence: Archbishop's House, Bearsden, Glasgow. *Telephone*: Bearsden 446.

Predecessors.

1. Most Rev. CHARLES EYRE, D.D., LL.D.: born at Askam, Bryan Hall, York, on 7th November 1817; cons. Archbishop of Anazarba, 31st January 1869; transl. to Glasgow, 15th March 1878; died 27th March 1902.

2. Most Rev. JOHN ALOYSIUS MAGUIRE: born in Glasgow, 8th September 1851; ord. 27th March 1875; cons. as Auxiliary 11th June 1894; transl. to Glasgow, 4th August 1902; died 14th October 1920.

Vicar-General.—Right Rev. Mgr. John Provost Ritchie, Prot.-Ap. *ad instar* (1880); Assistant—Very Rev. William Canon Daly; 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow. *Telephone*: Douglas, 1680. *Telegrams*: ARCHDIOCESE, GLASGOW.

The Clergy, or others having business to transact connected with the Archdiocese, are informed that all official communications should be addressed to 160 Renfrew Street.¹

Visitor-General of Religious Communities.—Rev. Daniel Collins, M.R.

¹ Attendance will be given at Renfrew Street on Tuesdays and Fridays from 12 till 2 o'clock. For other days and hours previous appointment must be made. Finance Board business should be sent in by the 10th of each month at latest.

Assistants.—Very Rev. Bernard Mangan, C.P., Rev. John Atkinson, S.J., Rev. Antony Mulder, O.F.M., Rev. John Donnelly (*Secretary*).

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.—Very Rev. Thomas Canon Currie.

Assistant Inspectors.—Revs. William J. M'Laughlin, John M'Menemy, John J. Fleming, James Kearney, Thomas Doyle and Hugh Macdonald.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Rev. Joseph Daniel.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 3rd January 1884.

Provost.—Right Rev. Mgr. John Ritchie, V.G.

Canons.—Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas P. O'Reilly (*Penitentiary*), Very Revs. Emile de Backer (*Secretary*), John Montgomery, William P. O'Brien, Michael M'Nairney, William Davidson, Patrick Hackett, Thomas Currie, Right Rev. Mgr. Hugh Kelly, Very Revs. William Daly, James Mullin, Right Rev. Mgr. Henry Forbes (*Theologian*), Very Rev. Patrick Ryan.

Honorary Canon.—Right Rev. Mgr. James Humble.

N.B.—Clergy Retreats begin at Kinnoull on 20th June, and on 15th, 22nd and 20th August.

DEANERIES.

1. ST ANDREW.—St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow ; St Patrick's, Glasgow.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Daly.
2. ST MARY.—St Mary's, Glasgow ; St Alphonsus', Glasgow ; St Joseph's Home, Glasgow.
Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon O'Reilly, M.R.
3. ST JOHN.—St John's, Glasgow ; Holy Cross, Glasgow ; St Francis', Glasgow ; St Luke's, Glasgow.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon O'Brien.
4. ST JOSEPH.—St Joseph's, Glasgow ; St Aloysius', Glasgow ; St Charles', Glasgow ; St Columba's, Glasgow.
Dean—Very Rev. W. Fitzgerald, S.J.
5. ST MARGARET.—Our Lady and St Margaret's, Glasgow ; St Saviour's, Govan ; Cardonald.
Dean—Rev. P. Gallacher, M.R.

6. ST CHARLES.—Maryhill ; Lambhill ; Milngavie ; Duntocher.
Dean—Rev. P. O'Connor, D.D.
7. ST PETER.—St Peter's, Partick ; Clydebank ; St Paul's, Whiteinch ; Notre Dame Training College.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon M'Nairney, M.R.
8. ST NINIAN.—St Mary's, Greenock ; Gourrock ; St Lawrence's, Greenock ; St Patrick's, Greenock ; Langbank ; Port-Glasgow.
Dean—Rev. P. M'Coll.
9. ST BRIDE.—Motherwell ; Carluke ; Carstairs ; Lanark ; Newmains ; Shieldmuir ; Tarbrax ; Wishaw.
Dean—Rev. J. Van Hecke, M.R.
10. ST MIRIN.—St Mirin's, Paisley ; St Charles', Paisley.
Dean—Rev. J. White, M.R.
11. ST PALLADIUS.—St Patrick's, Coatbridge ; St Augustine's, Coatbridge ; St Mary's, Coatbridge ; Glenboig.
Dean—Rev. P. Müller.
12. ST COLUMBA.—Rutherglen ; Blantyre ; Cambuslang ; Craighead ; Newton.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Montgomery, M.R.
13. ST PAUL.—Mossend ; Bothwell ; Convent, Bothwell ; Carfin ; Cleland ; Shotts ; Uddingston.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Mullin, D.D.
14. ST MICHAEL.—St Michael's, Glasgow ; St Thomas', Glasgow ; Baillieston ; Carntyne ; Dalbeth ; Shettleston ; West Thorn.
Dean—Very Rev. Mgr. Clays.
15. ST DAVID.—Airdrie ; Chapelhall ; Coatdyke ; Harthill ; Longriggend ; Whiterigg.
Dean—Rev. D. A. M'Pherson.
16. SACRED HEART.—Sacred Heart, Glasgow ; St Anne's, Glasgow ; Tollcross.
Dean—Rev. D. J. Horgan.
17. ST KENTIGERN.—St Mungo's, Glasgow ; St Roch's, Glasgow ; Cardowan.
Dean—Very Rev. B. Mangan, C.P.
18. ST CONVAL.—Pollokshaws ; Barrhead ; Busby ; Neilston.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon de Backer, M.R.

19. ST FILLAN.—St Mary's, Paisley; Houston; Johnstone; Linwood.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Davidson, M.R.
20. ST PATRICK.—Dumbarton; Alexandria; Dalmuir; Helensburgh; Renton.
Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Kelly,
21. ST SERF.—Hamilton; Blackwood; Burnbank; Cadzow; Larkhall; Strathaven.
Dean—Rev. W. M'Avoy.
22. ST ALOYSIUS.—Springburn; Croy; Kenmuir; Kirkintilloch.
Dean—Rev. M. Jansen.
23. ST ANTONY.—St Antony's, Govan; St Constantine's, Govan; Renfrew.
Dean—Rev. D. Collins, M.R.
24. ST WININ.—Saltcoats; Dalry; Kilbirnie; Largs; Stevenston.
Dean—Rev. F. A. Steven.

LANARKSHIRE.

GLASGOW.

HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP.

1. St Andrew's Cathedral, 50 Great Clyde St., 1816. Telephone : Central 3096. Sittings, 1070.	}	Very Rev. William Canon Daly, <i>Administrator</i>	1900
		Rev. John Ashe	1914
		Rev. William M'Ghee	1924
		Rev. John M'Crory	1924

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½ (with Instruction for children), 12 (High Mass, with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 7. On first Sunday Gaelic Service and Benediction at 5. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7, 9; on first Fridays at 7, 8, 9. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Stations of the Cross on Fridays in Advent and Lent at 8 P.M. Confessions on eves of Feasts and first Fridays from 7, on Friday after Service, on Saturday from 5 to 10.

Pontifical High Mass on Easter and Pentecost Sundays, on Sunday within octave of St Andrew, and on Sunday after Christmas Day at 12.

DAY SCHOOL for boys, Girls and Infants under Franciscan Nuns, average 680.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Children of Mary, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild of St Agnes, Eucharistic League.

The *Lock* and *Maternity Hospitals*, Rottenrow, are attended from the Cathedral.

2. St Mary,	} Rev. Edward Fitzgerald,		
89 Abercromby Street,		M.R.	1894
1842.		Rev. Angus M'Innes .	1899
Telephone : Bridgeton 872.		Rev. John O'Donoghue	1924
Sittings, 1700.		Rev. Michael O'Carroll	1924
Missionary Rectory.	Rev. Thos. M'Loughlin	1926	

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12 (with Sermon); Baptisms at 12½; Instruction and Benediction for children at 5; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 7¼, 8½, 10; Baptisms at 9. Stations, or Rosary and Benediction, on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on the eve of Festivals and first Fridays at 6½ P.M., and on Saturday at 5½ P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Sunday Schools for boys, under Marist Brothers, and for girls and infants, under Franciscan Nuns. Day Schools for boys, under Marist brothers, average 873; girls, under Franciscan Nuns, average 894; infants, under Franciscan Nuns, average 677.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary (male and female), Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross (male and female), Boys' Guild, Altar Society.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL for girls at 81 Abercromby Street; on rolls 180. Any child from the age of five to fourteen, found *begging* or *destitute*, and *who has no proper guardian*, is a fit subject for an Industrial School.

The *Eastern District Hospital* is attended from St Mary's.

¹ The statistics of the Schools of the Archdiocese of Glasgow are taken from the "Report of the Religious Examination of Schools," issued October 1926.

3. St John, 90 Portugal Street, 1845, 1897. <i>Telephone</i> : South 742. Sittings, 1200. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	}	Very Rev. Patrick Canon Ryan, M.R. 1892 Rev. John O'Donnell 1918 Rev. James Fletcher 1924 Rev. John Lynch 1925 Rev. Guido Toncker 1909
--	---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12 (with Sermon) ; Devotions for children at 5 P.M. ; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 7 P.M. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; on Week-days at 7½, 8½. Devotions and Benediction on Wednesday and Festivals at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday and eves of Festivals, and of first Fridays, from 8 to 10, on Saturdays from 5 to 10.

DAY SCHOOLS for boys, average 673 ; girls, 618 ; and infants, 291—the two last under Franciscan Nuns.

In connection with the Schools there is a Penny Savings Bank, open on Monday from 7½ to 8½ P.M.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (for men and women), Children of Mary, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, Holy Family, League of the Cross, (meets on Monday at 8 P.M.) Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Young Men's Society, Young Women's Society, Apostleship of Prayer.

4. St Alphonsus, Great Hamilton Street, 1846, 1905. <i>Telephone</i> : Bell 519. Sittings, over 1000 <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	}	Right Rev. Thomas Mgr. P. Canon O'Reilly, M.R. 1878 Rev. Peter Boland 1914 Rev. Daniel O'Keefe 1924 Rev. Joseph M'Erlain 1926
---	---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9¼ (with Instruction for children), 10½, 12 (with Sermon) ; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 7. *Missa cantata* at 12 on first Sunday of month, and High Mass on Sunday within octave of chief Festivals. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9¼, 10½ ; on Week-days at 7, 8. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday and Stations on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday from 6 to 10 P.M., on Saturday from 4 to 10 and on eves of Festivals.

SCHOOLS.—Day School for boys, girls and infants, under Franciscan Nuns, average 1210.

A penny Savings Bank is open in one of the schoolrooms on Monday from 6 to 7½.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Holy Family for Women, Mount Carmel, League of the Cross (for men and women), Young Men's Guild; St Margaret's Guild for girls who have left school, but who are under 16; and St Aloysius' Guild for boys in the same condition.

5. St Mary Immaculate, Pollokshaws, 1849, 1965. <i>Telephone</i> : Langside 1126. Sittings, 800. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	} Very Rev. Emile Canon de Backer, M.R. . 1877 Rev. John Stuart . 1913 Rev. Patrick Coogan . 1923
--	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11½ (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Devotions at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 10; on Week-days at 8, 9. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesdays at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9, and on eves of Festivals and first Fridays from 7½ to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Mixed, and for infants, average 762.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart (for men and women), Children of Mary, Angels' Guild, Boys' Guild, Apostleship of Prayer, Boy Scouts.

6. St Joseph, 40 North Woodside Road, 1850. <i>Telephone</i> : Douglas 2305. Sittings, 1200.	} Rev. Joseph Reilly, S.J. 1896 Rev. John Ashton, S.J. 1898 Rev. Robert Quick, S.J. 1902 Rev. James Nesser, S.J. 1892 Rev. John Croke, S.J. 1910 Rev. James Gallacher, S.J. 1918
---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Sunday School, Instruction and Benediction for children at 3; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7, 7½, 8, 9, 10. Evening Service on Holidays and Friday at 8. Confessions daily from 7 to 9 A.M., on Friday and eves of Feasts from 6½ to 9½ P.M., and on Saturday from 2 to 4 and from 6 to 9½ P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Sunday School at 3½ P.M. Day Schools for boys and infants, average 1119; for girls, under Sisters of Mercy, average 578.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart and Apostleship of Prayer, *Bona Mors*, Sodality for men, boys and girls; League of the Cross (for men), Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Women's Sodality, Young Women's Sodality, League of Daily Mass.

7. St Patrick, North Street, Anderston, 1850. 1898. <i>Telephone :</i> Central 3579. Sittings, 1200. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	Rev. William J. M'Laughlin, M.R.	1899
	Rev. Andrew Lynch	1895
	Rev. James Clune, D.D.	1916
	Rev. Patrick Clarke	1919
	James B. Walsh	1925
	Hector M'Neil	1926
	Daniel J. Donovan	1926

Mass on Sunday at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, 10 $\frac{1}{4}$, 11 $\frac{1}{4}$, 12 ; Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10. Confessions daily from 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 9 A.M. ; on Friday at 7 on Saturday from 5 to 6 and from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 9 $\frac{1}{2}$. Benediction on Friday at 8, on Sunday at 7 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Average, boys, 957 ; girls, 1029 ; infants, 714.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Altar Society, League of the Cross for men (with Billiard and Reading Rooms), and for women and children ; Sacred Heart for men and women, St Vincent de Paul, Y.M.S., Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour ; Guild of Our Lady of Good Counsel for married women (meet in St Martin's on Tuesday at 2), Girls' Club (open every evening at 11 Oak Street), Propagation of the Faith.

St Bride's, Cheapside Street.—Served from St Patrick's. Mass on Sundays at 10, 10 $\frac{3}{4}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$.

St Martin's, Hill Street.—Served from St Patrick's. Mass on Sundays at 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{4}$.

8. St Mungo, 52 Parson Street, 1850, 1869. <i>Telephone :</i> Bell 1823. Sittings, 1200.	Very Rev. Bernard Mangan, C.P. (<i>Rector</i>)	1895
	Rev. Colman Fitzgerald, C.P. (<i>Vicar</i>)	1913
	Rev. Robert Kelly, C.P.	1901
	Rev. Wulstan Henry, C.P.	1917
	Rev. Patrick Aylward, C.P.	1920
	Rev. Victor Loughran, C.P.	1922
	Rev. Gerard O'Neill, C.P.	1922
	Rev. Rupert Lennon, C.P.	1922

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 (with Sermon), 12 (with Sermon) ; Instruction and Benediction for children at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 7 ; On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 7, 8, 9 ; on first Friday at 6, 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 7, 8, 9. Rosary, Instruction and Benediction on Wednesday,

and Stations and Benediction on Friday, at 8 P.M. Confessions from 7 till noon, and from 4 to 9 P.M. ; Saturdays from 5 to 9½.

Applications for Missions and Retreats by the Passionist Fathers can be made to the Provincial, St Joseph's Retreat, Highgate Hill, London, N., or to the Very Rev. Rector, St Mungo's.

DAY SCHOOLS—For boys, under Marist Brothers, average 609 ; girls and infants, 1122.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Cross and Passion, Children of Mary, Christian Doctrine, Living Rosary, Girls' Guild of St Gabriel, Boys' Guild, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (men and women), Boys' Guild.

St Mungo's Academy.—On rolls, Higher Grade, 989 ; Preparatory, 184.

Royal Infirmary, Baird Street Hospital and Duke Street Prison.—Served by the Passionist Fathers.

9. The Immaculate Conception, Maryhill, 1851. <i>Telephone</i> : Maryhill 71 Sittings, 900. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	}	Rev. Peter O'Connor, D.D. 1892
		Rev. Michael O'Connor, . 1915
		Rev. John Murphy . . 1923

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 ; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9½, 10½ ; on Week-days at 8, 8½ ; on first Fridays at 7, 8, 9. Devotions and Benediction on Fridays and Holidays at 7½ P.M. Confessions on eves of first Fridays from 7, on Fridays after Benediction and on Saturdays from 5.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 1132.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Women's Guild, A.P.F.

10. St Aloysius, Hill Street, Springburn, 1856, 1882. <i>Telephone</i> : Bell 850. Sittings, 1000. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	}	Rev. Denis M'Brearty,
		M.R. 1896
		Rev. Thomas Loftus . 1924
		Rev. Simon Hegarty . 1924
		Rev. Charles M'Fadden 1926

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½ and 12 (with Sermon) ; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7 P.M. Mass o

Holidays at 7, 8, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7, 8; on first Friday of month at 6, 7, 8. Devotions on Fridays at 8 P.M. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7; on Fridays after Devotions and on Saturday from 5½.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 1258.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Holy Childhood, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart (men and women), Boys' Guild, Young Men's Society, Blessed Sacrament.

Stobhill Hospital.—Served from St Aloysius'. Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 9½.

11. **St Peter.**
Hyndland Street,
Partick, 1858, 1903.
Telephone: Western 2681.
Sittings, 1000.
Missionary Rectory.

Very Rev. Michael Canon		
M'Nairney, M.R.	.	1886
Rev. John Boyle	.	1909
Rev. John Conlon	.	1911
Rev. James P. Close	.	1922
Rev. Thomas Kelly	.	1925
Rev. Joseph Hamill	.	1926

On Sundays, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for girls, junior boys and infants), 11, 12; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 10 (for children); Rosary and Benediction at 8. Mass on Week-days at 7, 8; on first Fridays at 7, 8. Meeting of the Sacred Heart Society for men on first Sunday at 4; and on Wednesday after first Sunday at 8 for women. Children's Service on first Friday at 1½ P.M. Children of Mary and of the Holy Angels meet every second Sunday in Bridge Street Church at 3½; Working Boys' Guild on second and fourth Sundays of month at 4 (as announced); League of the Cross every Sunday in Hall after Evening Service. Confessions on Wednesday after Devotions, on Saturday from 6 to 9¾; on eves of chief Feasts and first Fridays from 7 to 9¾ and daily before 8 o'clock Mass.

St Peter's, Bridge Street. Sittings, 600.—Mass on Sundays at 10 (for senior boys) and 11½; on Holidays at 10.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Four Day Schools—average, senior boys, 376 junior boys 283, girls 677, infants 495.

Notre Dame Convent.—Day School, on rolls 280; Higher Grade School, on rolls 520.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Holy Angels, Sacred Heart, Guild of St Aloysius, Guild of St Vincent.

St Kentigern's Hostel, Western Infirmary (12½ to 2), and *Children's Hospital, Yorkhill*.—Served from *St Peter's, Partick* (both churches within five minutes' walk).

12. St Antony,	Rev. Daniel Collins, M.R.	1893
62 Langlands Road,	Rev. Michael Kearns	1923
Govan, 1861, 1878.	Rev. George Conlon	1923
Telephone : Govan 416.	Rev. James Hogan	1923
Sittings, 1200.	Rev. Edmund Ryan	1925
<i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	Rev. John C. Battel	1926

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 ; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9½, 10½ ; Benediction after 9½ Mass. On Week-days, Mass at 7, 8, 9½ ; on first Fridays at 6, 7, 8, 9. Baptisms on Sundays at 2 P.M. ; on Week-days at 10 A.M. Confessions on Saturdays from 5½ to 10 ; on eves of Holidays and on Fridays from 7 ; on eves of first Fridays from 6 ; and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 1482.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart Confraternity for men and women, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Blessed Sacrament, League of Daily Mass, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild. All meetings as announced.

Very Rev. William Fitzgerald,	
S.J. (<i>Rector</i>)	1895
Rev. John J. Atkinson, S.J.	
(<i>Minister</i>)	1900
Rev. Peter M'Phillips, S.J.	1907
Rev. Joseph Brown, S.J.	1914
Rev. Thomas Agius, S.J.	1918

13. **St Aloysius,**
Hill Street,
Garnéthill, 1866.
1910.
Telephone :
Douglas 3039.
Sittings, 1000.

ST ALOYSIUS' COLLEGE STAFF.

Rev. Joseph Bullen, S.J.	1903
Rev. Henry Meyer, S.J.	1898
Rev. Henry Corrigan, S.J.	1897
Rev. William Gregson, S.J.	1912
Rev. Francis Wilson, S.J.	1909
Rev. Mark Ambrose, S.J.	1917
Rev. William Turner, S.J.	1920
Rev. Louis Threlfall, S.J.	1922
Rev. Thomas Calman, S.J.	1920
Rev. Frederick Brady, S.J.	1925
Rev. Aloysius Gillow, S.J.	1907
Rev. Joseph Murray, S.J.	1925

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11½; Catechism and Benediction for children at 3; Sermon and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 7½, 8, 9, 10½; on Week-days at 7, 7½, 8, 9. On Wednesday evening, Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 8; on Friday evening Rosary and Benediction at 8. Confessions daily from 7 to 8½ A.M.; on Friday evening after Benediction at 8, on Saturday from 2 to 4 and from 6 to 10; on eves of Holidays from 7 and on eves of first Fridays from 6½ to 10.

DAY SCHOOLS.—For boys, girls and infants, average 888.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, *Bona Mors*, Children of Mary; Sodality for men, young men, boys, girls and women; League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul Society, Altar Society, Eucharistic League, University Students' Sodality.

St Aloysius' College.—On rolls, 459.

	Very Rev. Stanislaus Cush, O.F.M. (<i>Guardian</i>)	1908
	Rev. Antony Mulder, O.F.M. (<i>Vicar</i>)	1905
14. St Francis,	Rev. Paschal Wilson, O.F.M.	1895
Cumberland St,	Rev. Aloysius Darvell, O.F.M.	1898
S. Side, 1868, 1881.	Rev. Philip Foley, O.F.M.	1899
Telephone: South	Rev. Victor M'Ghee, O.F.M.	1905
256. Sittings, 1700.	Rev. Robert Heywood, O.F.M.	1908
	Rev. Leonard Scutts, O.F.M.	1921
	Rev. Brendan Mahony, O.F.M.	1921
	Rev. Basil Hodges, O.F.M.	1926

The Church is open from 6 A.M. to 12 noon and from 3 to 9 P.M. Mass on Sundays at 7, 8, 9, 10 (Children's Mass), 11 (with short Instruction), 12 (Low Mass with Sermon); on Week-days at 6½, 7, 8 and 9; on Holidays at 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. Evening Service on Sunday (Rosary, Sermon and Benediction) at 7; on Days of Obligation (Rosary, Sermon and Benediction) at 8. On Week-days, Rosary at 7¾. Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament in honour of St Antony of Padua every Tuesday from 7 to 9½ A.M., during which a Plenary Indulgence can be gained on the usual conditions. Baptisms on Sunday after 12 Mass and on Week-days at 10. Confessions on Fridays at 8½ and from 4 on Saturdays.

N.B.—A confessor may be had at any time by calling at the Friary.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Average, boys 1177, girls 1188 and infants 731'

SOCIETIES.—Third Order of St Francis, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guilds of St Agnes and St Elizabeth, Young Men's Society, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Apostleship of Prayer, Blessed Sacrament (Holy Hour on 2nd Sunday of month from 7 to 8 P.M.), Living Way of the Cross, League of Daily Mass.

15. The Sacred Heart,	Rev. Anthony Mullins,	
50 Old Dalmarnock Rd.,	M.R.	1901
Bridgeton, 1873, 1910.	Rev. Patrick J. Flood, D.D.	1909
Telephone : Bridgeton	Rev. William Brennan	1924
806. Sittings, 1500.	Rev. Richard Power	1925
Missionary Rectory.	Rev. Cornelius O'Leary	1926

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 10 $\frac{3}{4}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$, 12 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. On Week-days, Rosary and Benediction at 9. On Week-days, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10; Baptisms at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ on Week-days and after last Mass on Sundays.

SCHOOLS.—Boys' Day School, under Marist Brothers, average 998; Girls' and Infants' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns, average 1725.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), B. Sacrament Guild, Rosary Confraternity, St Vincent de Paul, Clothing Society, League of the Cross (men), Social Study Guild, Mothers' Defence League, Girls' Guild, Boys' Guild.

16. Our Lady and St Margaret,	Rev. Patrick Gallacher,	
118 Stanley Street,	M.R.	1898
Kinning Park, 1874, 1883.	Rev. Patrick Plunkett	1911
Telephone : South, 865.	Rev. Patrick O'Loughlin	1923
Sittings, 1300.	Rev. James Henry	1926
Missionary Rectory.		

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, 10 (children only), 11 (with short Instruction), 12 (with Sermon); Instruction and Benediction for children at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 8, 10 (children), 11; on Week-days at 7, 8; on first Fridays at 6. The "Holy Hour" on fourth Sunday of month from 7 to 8 P.M. Devotions, Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday at 8; Confessions after Devotions. Devotions and Benediction in honour of Sacred Heart on first Friday of month at 8 P.M. Baptisms

on Sunday at 2, on Wednesday and Friday at 10. Confessions on Friday from 7 to 8 for School Children and (for others) after; on Thursday before first Friday of month from 7 to 9½; on Saturday from 5 to 6½ and from 7½ to 10; on first, second and third Sunday of month before 8 o'clock Mass; on Week-days before 7 o'clock Mass.

DAY SCHOOLS for boys and infants under Marist Brothers' average 1233; girls, under Franciscan Nuns, 646.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer and Living Rosary, Mount Carmel, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart Guild (for girls who have left school), Guild for boys who have left school, Sacred Heart (men and women), League of the Cross (men), St Vincent de Paul; Eucharistic League.

17. St Michael,	}		
75 Salamanca St.,		Rev. Patrick J. Laydon, D.D.	1906
Parkhead, 1876.		Rev. Robert Devitt	1916
Telephone :		Rev. Peter Murie	1919
Bridgeton 530.		Rev. John M'Intyre	1920
Sittings, 840.			

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 10¾, 11½, 12; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7, 8, 10. Devotions on Fridays at 8. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on Saturday from 6 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) and Infant School, average 1209.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, League of the Cross; Sacred Heart for men and for women, Eucharistic League, B. Sacrament Confraternity, Y.M.S., Boys' Guild, Boy Scouts.

18. Holy Cross,	}		
Crosshill, 1882,		Very Rev. William P. Canon	
1911. Telephone :		O'Brien	1883
Queen's Park 105.		Rev. Patrick O'Mahony	1922
Sittings, 1000.		Rev. Denis Griffin	1926

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9¼ (for children), 10¼, 11½ (with Sermon); Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9¼, 10½; Benediction at 8. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8. Confessions on Friday from 4 and on Saturday from 10½ and from 5½.

DAY SCHOOLS, mixed and for infants, average 819.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Holy Family, Boys' and Girls' Guilds, Young Men's Society, Children of Mary. Blessed Sacrament (Holy Hour on second Sunday of month from 7 to 8 in summer).

The *Victoria Infirmary* and *Samaritan Hospital* are attended from Holy Cross.

19. **St Agnes,**
Lambhill, 1884, 1894. }
Telephone : Douglas 3143. } Rev. William Flanagan . 1904
Sittings, 900. } Rev. Matthew Quillinan 1913

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 12 ; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10 ; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday and on eves of Feasts from 6 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 605.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, Sacred Heart, Angels' Guild, Altar Society, Propagation of the Faith.

Ruchill Fever Hospital.—Attended from St Agnes, Lambhill.

20. **St Saviour,**
South Avenue, Govan, 1897, }
1900. *Telephone* : } Rev. Thomas Doyle . 1904
Govan 166. } Rev. James L. Cullen 1916
Sittings, 1000. } Rev. Henry Laverty 1924

Mass on Sunday at 8, 10, 11, 12 ; on Week-days at 7 and 8 ; on Holidays at 6½, 9 and 10. Evening Service on Sunday at 7 and on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays and on Saturday from 6 to 9, and on Friday after Benediction.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 1225.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Eucharistic League.

21. **St Charles,**
Kelvinside }
Gardens, 1899. } Rev. Patrick Cush . . . 1902
Sittings, 560. } Rev. Patrick Loy . . . 1903
} Rev. Eugene Murray . . . 1909

Presbytery : 1 Kelvinside Gardens, N.W. (*Telephone* : Western 3269).

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12 ; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7 P.M. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 10, 11 ; Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. Mass on Week-days at 7, 8 ; on first Friday of month at 7 and 8. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday at 8 P.M. Meeting of Sacred Heart Society for men on last Wednesday of month at 8, for women on Tuesday before third Sunday at 8. Confessions on eve of first Friday from 8 P.M., on other Thursdays after Benediction ; on Saturdays from 6½ to 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 736.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Boys' Guild, Angels' Guild, Boy Scouts.

22. St Columba, Cameron Street, 1906. <i>Telephone</i> : 5131 Western. Sittings, 600.	}	Rev. Francis A. M'Cann	1894
		Rev. Edmund Mac-	
		donald	1913
		Rev. Charles M'Kenna	1926

Presbytery : 13 Lansdowne Crescent, Glasgow, N.W.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10 (for children), 11, 12 (with Sermon) ; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 10, 11 ; Devotions at 8. Mass on Week-days at 8. Rosary, or Stations of the Cross, and Benediction on Wednesday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOLS.—For boys and girls, average 667 ; for infants, average 335.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild.

Oakbank Hospital.—Attended from the Presbytery, 13 Lansdowne Crescent, Glasgow, N.W.

23. St Anne, David Street, Crownpoint, 1899. <i>Telephone</i> : Bridgeton 285. Sittings, 900.	}	Rev. John J. Fleming	1900
		Rev. Daniel Harty	1917
		Rev. James Walsh	1924
		Rev. Peter Sexton	1925

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 ; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7 ; Holy Hour on first Sunday of month. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10 ; on Week-days at 7, 8 ; on first Friday at 7, 7½, 8. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 8. Confessions on Friday from 7 and on Saturday

from 6 to 9. Baptisms on Sunday at 1½; on Tuesday and Friday at 10 A.M. Churchings on Sunday after Mass at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 1328.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Girls' Guild, Boys' Guild.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Slatefield Street; on rolls, 120.—Attended from St Anne's.

St Mary's Hostel, 21 Whitevale Street.—Attended from St Anne's.

24. St Paul.

1213 Dumbarton Road, Whiteinch, 1903, 1905. Telephone: Western 3122.	} Rev. Angus Mackintosh 1898 Rev. Thomas Keane . 1925
Sittings, 700.	

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (for children), 12; Devotions at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10 and on Week-days at 7½. Devotions on Holidays and Fridays at 8. Confessions on eves of first Fridays from 7 to 9, on Friday from 8 to 9 and on Saturday from 6 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 574.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart (for men and women), Boys' Guild, Apostleship of Prayer, Holy and Eucharistic Hours, Children of Mary, A.P.F.

Working Boys' Home, Broomhill Road, Partick, W.

25. St Luke,

Govan St., S. Side, 1905 Telephone: South 740. Sittings, 1170.	} Rev. James Nolan . . . 1902 Rev. James McGrory . . . 1914 Rev. Peter Harte . . . 1924

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, and 12 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7 P.M. Service for Lithuanians on first Sunday of month at 2. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10½. On Week-days, Mass at 8, 10; on first Fridays at 7, 8, 10. Benediction on Friday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 5½; on Fridays and on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 1416.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (for men and women), League of the Cross (for men), Boys' and Girls' Guilds, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society.

26. St Roch, 325 Garngad Road, 1907. <i>Telephone</i> : Bell 2945. Sittings, 1000.	}	Rev. Edward Lawton . . .	1901
		Rev. James P. Fennessy . . .	1917
		Rev. Charles Riordan . . .	1920
		Rev. Francis O'Doherty . . .	1921

On Sundays, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, 10, 11, 12 ; Evening Devotions at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; Benediction after 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ Mass. Mass on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Confessions every morning before Mass ; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 6 to 9 ; on Saturdays from 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 1625.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross (men and women), Sacred Heart (men and women), Living Rosary, Boys' Guild, Blessed Sacrament.

Barnhill Poorhouse.—Served from St Roch's. Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 8.

27. St Constantine, Ure Street, Govan, 1921 Sittings, 900.	}	Attended from St Antony's, 62	
		Langlands Road.	

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 12 ; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturday from 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 9 $\frac{1}{2}$.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 573.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, S. Heart Confraternity (men and women), Boys' Guild, Girl's Guild, B. Sacrament Confraternity.

Elder's Cottage Hospital, Shieldhall Hospital and Southern General Hospital are attached to St Constantine's.

28. St Thomas, Ap., Riddrie, 1924. <i>Telephone</i> : Bridgeton 2557. Sittings, 800.	}	Rev. Thomas M'Ewan, D.D. . . .	1906
		Rev. John Gallagher	1926

On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 12 ; Children's Benediction at 4 ; Evening Service at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 10 ; Benediction at 8. On Week-days Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Saturday at 9. Devotions on Friday at 8. Confessions on Saturday at 10 A.M. and from 6 ; on Fridays after Devotions and on eves of Holidays and first Fridays at 7.

DAY SCHOOL.—Temporary School for Children under 9, on rolls 162.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart Confraternity for men and women, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Boy Scouts, Children of Mary.

	Right Rev. Mgr. Henry Forbes, D.D. (<i>Rector</i>)	1893
29. St Peter's College,	Rev. John Donnelly (<i>Vice-Rector</i>)	1913
New Kilpatrick,	Rev. Charles J. Treanor, D.D.	1914
1874, 1892.	Rev. Alex. Hamilton	1914
Telephone :	Rev. John M'Quillan, D.D.	1915
Bearsden 290.	Rev. Joseph Daniel	1922

On Sunday, Mass at 7½ and 10 (High Mass) ; Rosary and Benediction at 4½. On Holidays Mass at 7 and 10 (High Mass) ; on Week-days Mass at 7.

30. West Thorn Reformatory	} The Presbytery, Dalbeth.
and	
31. Convent of the Good Shepherd, Dalbeth.	Rev. John Proctor . 1898
	Rev. Alfred J. Gal- laucher . 1909

32. Convent of Mercy, Garnethill.—Served from St Aloysius'.

DAY SCHOOL, on rolls 255 ; Higher Grade School, on rolls 358.

33. Convent of the Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, 58 Charlotte Street.—Served from the Cathedral.

DAY SCHOOL, on rolls 278 ; Higher Grade School, on rolls 542.

34. St Joseph's Home (Little Sisters of the Poor), Garngad Hill.—Served by Barlinnie Prison Chaplain.

35. Convent of Notre Dame and Training College for Female Teachers, Dowanside, Dowanhill.—Chaplain, Rev. Augustine Kirk, O.S.B., 8 Victoria Terrace, Dowanhill.

DAY SCHOOL, on rolls 261 ; Secondary School, on rolls 526.

36. Nazareth House, Paisley Road West.—Served from Cardonald.

37. Convent of Our Lady of Peace, Langside.—Served from Pollokshaws.

38. Convent of Carmel, Langside.—Chaplain, Rev. Albert de Lespaul, 1889.

39. Kenmure St Mary's Industrial School for Boys, Bishopbriggs. On rolls 144.—Chaplain, Rev. Patrick Kelly, 1924.

40. *St Peter's Cemetery*, Dalbeth.—Served from the Presbytery, Dalbeth.

41. *H.M. Prison*, Duke Street.—Visiting Chaplain, Rev. Wulstan Henry, C.P., 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.

42. *H.M. Prison*, Barlinnie.—Visiting Chaplain, Rev. Michael O'Brien, 1914, St Joseph's Cottage, Garngad Hill, Glasgow.

AIRDRIE, St Margaret, 96 Halleraig Street, 1839. Sittings, 1010. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	)	Rev. S. A. L. Thornton	1896
		Rev. Bartholomew Atkinson	1900
		Rev. Thomas Kelly	1925

Mass on Sunday at 8½, 10, 11½; on Holidays at 7½, 8½, 10; on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Sunday at 6½, on Holidays at 7½, 8. Instruction and Benediction for children on first Sunday of month at 4. Baptisms on Sunday at 2, on Wednesday at 9¼. Confessions on Fridays and eves of Festivals and first Fridays from 7 to 9, for children on Fridays at 4, on Saturdays from 5 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 677.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart Association for men (meeting at 4 on the third Sunday of the month) and women (meeting on Wednesday after second Sunday of month at 7½), Altar Society, Boys' Guild. There is a Catholic burying-ground.

BAILLIESTON, St Bridget, Buchanan Street, 1880, 1893. Telephone : 58. Sittings, 500.	)	Very Rev. Mgr. O. F.	
		Clays	1899
		Rev. Michael Sweeney	1925

On Sundays, Mass at 8½, 10 (for children), 11½; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 8½, 10, 11; Evening Service at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and for infants), average 588.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, Boys' Guild.

BLACKWOOD, Kirkmuirhill, *Our Lady and St John*, 1880. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Joseph Courtney, 1906.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11½; Evening Service at 6, Holy Hour on first Sunday of month. Mass on Week-days at 8, on Holidays at 9. Devotions on first Friday at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 123.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

Coalburn.—Attended from Blackwood. Mass as announced.

BLANTYRE, St Joseph ,) Rev. Robert Paterson . . . 1894 Rev. Thomas O'Halloran . . . 1918 Rev. John M'Nair . . . 1926
Glasgow Road, 1878,	
1905. Sittings, 1000.	

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (children only), 10½, 12 (with Sermon); Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9½, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 8, 10; on first Fridays at 7, 7½, 8. Confessions on Friday from 7 and Saturday from 5. Baptisms on Sunday at 1; on Wednesday and Friday at 9½ A.M.

SCHOOLS.—Day School (mixed), average 1380.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, *Bona Mors*, Mount Carmel, League of the Cross, Confraternity of the Cross and Passion.

House of Spiritual Retreats for Men.—**St Kentigern's**, Craighead, Bothwell.—Rev. Charles Cooksey, S.J., 1903. *Telephone*: Bothwell 48.

Priests and laymen received for Private Retreats and accommodated when breaking a long journey or awaiting a steamer abroad. Public Retreats weekly.

BOTHWELL, **St Bride**, 1910, Langside Road. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Patrick Hourigan, 1906.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 12; Evening Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9½; on Week-days at 7½. Devotions on Thursday at 7. Baptisms on Sunday after last Mass and on Saturday at 9 A.M. Confessions on Saturday from 5 to 9; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 6½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Franciscan Sisters, average 475.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Blessed Sacrament (Holy Hour on last Sunday of month from 6 to 7), Boys' Guild.

Franciscan Convent and Chapel, Elmwood, Bothwell, 1878.—Rev. Patrick B. M'Mullen, 1886. Mass daily at 7½. Benediction at 4½ P.M. on Sunday; at 7½ P.M. on Holidays, Wednesdays and Fridays.

CONVENT DAY SCHOOL, on rolls 18; Secondary School, on rolls 375.

BURNBANK, St Cuthbert,
 Glenlee Street, 1893, 1908. }
 Sittings, 800. } Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan . 1895
 } Rev. Archibald Watt . 1924

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 12 ; Children's Service at 3 ;
 Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10 ; on
 Week-days at 8. Benediction (during Lent, Stations) on
 Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 ; on Fridays,
 on eves of Holidays and first Fridays at 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 806.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Altar Society,
 Woman's Guild, Boys' Guild.

Udston Fever and Glenlee Tuberculosis Hospitals are
 attended from Burnbank.

CADZOW, Hamilton,
Our Lady and St Anne,
 1883, 1901. }
 Telephone : }
 Hamilton 44. }
 Sittings, 400. }
 } Rev. Denis Scannell . 1902
 } Rev. William J. Hayes . 1913

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (children only), 11½ ; Children's
 Devotions at 3 ; Rosary and Benediction at 6 ; on Holidays,
 Mass at 8, 10 ; on Week-days at 8, 9 (Saturday 9¼) ; on first
 Friday at 7, 9. Devotions on Holidays and Fridays at 7.
 Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays at 6 and
 daily before Mass ; on Saturday from 11 to 12 (for children)
 and from 5½ to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 507.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Eucharistic
 League, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul.

CAMBUSLANG,
St Bride,
 Greenlees Road, }
 1878, 1902. }
 Telephone : 53. }
 Sittings, 850. }
 } Rev. Gerald Stack 1887
 } Rev. Hugh Macdonald (*Adminis-*
 } *trator*) 1906
 } Rev. Jeremiah F. Ahern 1925

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10½, 12 ; Evening Service at 6½.
 Mass on Holidays at 8, 9, 10 ; on Week-days at 8, 8½. Bene-
 diction on Fridays and Holidays at 8 P.M. Confessions on
 Saturday from 6 P.M.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 1037.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross (for men and women), Children of Mary, Guilds for Boys and Girls, Apostleship of Prayer, Living Rosary, Sacred Heart Society (for men and women).

CARDOWAN, STEPPS,)

St Joseph, 1875.	}	Rev. Patrick J. Diamond . . .	1902
<i>Telephone</i> : Stepps 1.		Rev. Peter Bonnyman . . .	1909
<i>Sittings, 450.</i>			

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (for children), 11½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9, on Week-days at 7½, 8. Confessions on Saturday and on eves of Festivals from 6. Devotions on Holidays and Thursdays at 7½.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 405.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Sewing Guild, Holy Childhood, Altar Society.

Epileptic Colony, Stoneyetts, Chryston.—Served from Cardowan. Mass on alternate Sundays at 9 to 10.

Robroyston Hospital.—Attended from Cardowan.

CARFIN,)

St Francis Xavier, 1862,	}	Rev. Thomas N. Taylor . . .	1897
1882. <i>Telephone</i> :		Rev. Thomas Gourlay . . .	1904
Motherwell 208.		Rev. John Murphy . . .	1914
<i>Sittings, 450.</i>			

Mass on Sunday at 7¾, 9½, 11½, 12; on Holidays at 7½, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7¼, 8. Devotions on Sundays at 6; on Holidays and Wednesdays at 7½. Confessions on eves of Holidays and on Fridays from 7½ to 8½ and on Saturdays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 767.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Children of Mary, Holy Childhood, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Eucharistic League, Franciscan Tertiaries.

CARLUKE, **St Athanasius, 1857.** *Sittings, 300.*—Rev. Henry Corr, 1908.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8; Benediction on Wednesday at 7½. Confessions on Saturdays from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 118.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Mount Carmel, Holy Rosary, Eucharistic League.

CHAPEL HALL,
St Aloysius, 1859, 1894. } Rev. Donald A. M'Pherson 1882
Telephone : Airdrie 1x4 } Rev. Thomas Mulvihill . 1920
 Sittings, 400.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10, 11½; Service for Children at 3½; Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9½; on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday Evening at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, on Thursdays after Devotions and on Saturdays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 475.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild.

CLELAND,
St Mary, 1877. } Very Rev. James Canon Mullin,
Telephone : 40. } D.D. 1890
 Sittings, 600. } Rev. Hugh O'Brien 1919

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6; Eucharistic Hour on 1st Sunday of month 6 to 7. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9, 10½; on Week-days at 7½. Confessions on Friday from 8½ to 9 and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 481.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Sacred Heart (men and women), Young Men's Society, Children of Mary.

COATBRIDGE

1. St Patrick,
 Main Street, 1848, 1896. } Rev. John Geerty, M.R. . 1893
Telephone : 164. } Rev. James Black . . 1920
 Sittings, 800. } Rev. Patrick J. M'Elwee . 1923
 Missionary Rectory. } Rev. James O'Connor . 1924

On Sundays, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9½, 11; Evening Service at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 7½, 8. Confessions every morning from 7½ to 8½; on Friday and eve of Holiday or first Friday from 7 to 9; on Saturday from 5 to 9 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Total average, 1028.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Altar Society, Sacred Heart (for men and women), St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild.

Gartloch Asylum.—Attended from St Patrick's. On Sunday, Mass at 9.

2. St Mary,	} Very Rev. Patrick Canon Hackett 1887
Whifflet,	
1874 and 1893.	
Sittings, 900.		Rev. Denis Flynn . . . . . 1917

On Sunday, Mass at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 $\frac{1}{4}$, 11 $\frac{3}{4}$; Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) and Infant School, average 686. Higher Grade School, on rolls 410.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, St Vincent de Paul, Blessed Sacrament (Holy Hour on first Sunday of month from 6 to 7 P.M.).

Poorhouse, Fever Hospital and Sanatorium are attended from St Mary's.

3. St Augustine.	} Rev. Peter Müller 1884
Dundyvan Road,	
Langloan, 1892, 1899.	
Telephone :	
Coatbridge, 386.		Rev. William Stopani . . . . . 1911
Sittings, 1000.	Rev. James Dolan 1914
	Rev. Francis Hamilton 1926

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 $\frac{1}{4}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Devotions at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ (children), 10 $\frac{1}{4}$; on Week-days at 8, 9. Confessions on Saturday and Friday (for children) evenings from 5 to 9 and daily before Mass.

SCHOOLS.—Two Day Schools, mixed and for infants, average 1360.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart (two branches), Boys' and Girls' Guilds, A.P.F.

COATDYKE,	} Rev. Daniel Colvin 1902
All Saints, 1902, 1905.	
Telephone :	
133 Airdrie.	
Sittings, 700.		Rev. Francis P. Taggart . . . . . 1913

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Devotions at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Holy Hour on first Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8. On Wednesday, Rosary and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday, and on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 till 9. Baptisms and Churchings on Tuesday and Friday at 10; Sunday at 1 $\frac{1}{2}$.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 562.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men meet on Sunday at 4½, women on Wednesday at 7½), Working Lads' Guild (meet every third Sunday at 4½), Children of Mary.

GLENBOIG, }
Our Lady and St Joseph, } Rev. Alex. Mackintosh . 1904
 1880, 1908. Sittings, 700. }

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Sunday School at 3½; Evening Devotions at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8; on Saturday at 9. Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 till 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 436.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild.

HAMILTON, }
St Mary, } Rev. William M'Avoy . 1888
 } Rev. Dominic M'Glynn . 1926
 Cadzow Street, 1846. } Rev. Timothy Marnane . 1926
 Sittings, 800. }

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9¼, 10½, 11¾ (with Sermon); Children's Service at 4; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 10; on Week-days at 7½. On Holidays and Tuesdays, Rosary and Benediction at 7½. Stations on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Friday after Devotions; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7; on Saturday from 5½ to 9.

SCHOOLS.—Day School (mixed), average 1169.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Eucharistic League.

HARTHILL,
St Catherine of Siena, }
 Westeraigs Road, 1924. } Rev. Patrick Reilly . 1908
 Telephone : 27. }
 Sittings, 300. }

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 2½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturdays and eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 to 9.

SOCIETY.—Altar Society.

LANARK,
St Mary, 1859, 1910
 Sittings, 650.

Very Rev. John Gilmartin, C.M. (<i>Superior</i>) . . .	1896
Rev. Robert Rossiter, C.M. . .	1884
Rev. John Carr, C.M.	1899
Rev. Edmond Barry, C.M. . . .	1912
Rev. Timothy Manning, C.M. . .	1913
Rev. Michael Gallagher, C.M. . .	1906
Rev. Peter Mullan, C.M.	1920

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 11 (with Sermon) ; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 5 $\frac{1}{4}$. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9 ; Evening Devotions at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Week-days, Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8. On Friday, Stations and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M. First Friday of month, Devotions to Sacred Heart and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M.

The Priests of the Congregation of the Mission of St Vincent de Paul at Lanark give Missions and conduct Retreats, for which early application should be made to avoid disappointment.

Those desirous of making private Retreats can be afforded, by giving a few days' notice, the necessary accommodation in the Community.

SCHOOLS.—The Sisters of Charity take charge of the schools—average 260. They have also a Sunday School for two hours for girls employed during the week.

The Sisters visit the sick and destitute poor in their houses and minister to their wants.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Angels' and Boys' Guild.

Carstairs, **St Joseph**, 1851. Sittings, 80.—Served from Lanark. Mass and Sermon on Sunday at 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, on Holidays at 9.

St Mary's Hospital and *Smyllum Orphanage*.—Served from St Mary's, Lanark.

Defective Children's Home, *Carstairs*.—Chaplain, Rev. William Bradley, 1911.

LARKHALL, **St Mary**, 1870, 1905. Telephone : 5. Sittings, 700.—Rev. Michael M'Carthy, 1909.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ and 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 9 and on Week-days at 8. Confession 3 daily before Mass ; on eves of Festivals and of first Fridays from 8 to 9 and on Saturdays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 364.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament.

LONGRIGGEND, *St Mary*, 1879. *Telephone* : Caldercruix 29.—Rev. James Troy, 1907 ; Rev. Thomas P. M'Gregor, 1926.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½ ; Evening Service with Instruction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10 ; on Week-days at 8, 8½, but on Saturday at 8, 9. On Thursday, Devotions at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Thursday at 7 and after Devotions, on Saturdays from 6 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 308.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Confraternity of B. Sacrament, Holy Childhood, League of St Andrew.

Slumannan is attended from Longriggend.

Uppertown County Sanatorium is attended from Longriggend.

MOSSEND,	} Rev. John M'Menemy . . . 1899 Rev. Joseph Kennedy . . . 1913 Rev. Denis F. MacDaid, D.D. 1924 Rev. Joseph Petrauskis . . . 1916
The Holy Family,	
Calder Road,	
1868, 1884.	
<i>Telephone</i> : Bellshill 65 Sittings, 750.	

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (Children), 11, 12 ; Evening Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9, 10 ; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on eves of Festivals and first Fridays from 7 to 9, on Saturday from 5 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 1653.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild.

MOTHERWELL,	} Very Rev. Thomas Canon Currie 1888 Rev. Patrick F. Keating . . . 1912 Rev. Henry Hart 1923 Rev. Patrick Cummins . . . 1925
Our Lady of Good Aid,	
1873, 1883, 1900.	
<i>Telephone</i> :	
Motherwell 45. Sittings, 1100.	

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (children), 11, 12 ; Rosary, Instruction (in Lent Stations) and Benediction at 6½. Mass

on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10 ; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Stations on Fridays in Lent, Rosary and Benediction on other Fridays, at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 5, on eves of Holidays from 7, and when required.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed) ; average, Elementary, 1446 ; Secondary, on rolls 565.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (men and women), Boys' Brigade, Children of Mary.

NEWMAINS. **St Bridget**, 1871. Sittings, 300.—Rev. John A. Lyons, 1907.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11½ (with Sermon) ; Evening Devotions at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 9½ ; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday and on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 6½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 312.

SOCIETIES.—Confraternity of the B. Sacrament, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Young Men's Society. Children of Mary, Women's Social Guild.

NEWTON, **St Charles**, 1894, 1926. Telephone: Cambuslang, 325. Sittings, 350.—Rev. George Galbraith, 1907.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½ ; Evening Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9½ ; on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday from 5½ to 8½, and on eves of first Friday and Holidays from 7 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 407.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild.

RUTHERGLEN,
St Columbkille,
Main Street, 1853.
Telephone : 34.
Sittings, 800.

Missionary Rectory.

}	Very Rev. John Canon Montgomery, M.R.	1883
	Rev. Alexander M'Bride	1914
	Rev. Cornelius Brew	1924

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 ; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9½, 10½ ; on Week-days at 7½, 9. Devotions on Friday at 8. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, and on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 979.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides.

Children's Refuge, Bellevue, Rutherglen.—Served from St Columbkille's.

SHETTLESTON and CARNTYNE.	{	Rev. James Kearney	1902
		Rev. James M'Laughlin	1923
		Rev. James Graham, D.D.	1926
		Rev. Patrick Gilmartin	1926

Address : St Mark's House, Shettleston, Glasgow. *Telephone* : Shettleston 11.

St Paul's, Shettleston, 1857. *Sittings*, 400.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 10½, 12 ; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6 ; on eves of Holidays from 7. Mass on Holidays 7, 9½, 10½ ; on Week-days at 7½, 8.

DAY SCHOOL, average 564.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Blessed Sacrament (Holy Hour on first Sunday of month at 7 P.M.), Y.M.S.

St Mark's, Carntyne, 1906. *Sittings*, 600.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 10½, 12 ; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays 7, 9½, 10½ ; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Confessions on eves of first Fridays and Holidays from 7 and on Saturdays from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 644.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Blessed Sacrament (Holy Hour on first Sunday of month at 7 P.M.), Children of Mary, Y.M.S.

SHIELDMUIR, WISHAW.

St Patrick, Shieldmuir Street, 1879, 1898. <i>Sittings</i> , 900.	{	Rev. Theophilus Delbeke	1887
		Rev. Thomas Rourke	1913
		Rev. Columba M'Goldrick	1925

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9¼ (for children), 10¼, 11½ ; Service for Lithuanians every second Sunday at 4¼ ; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8 (for children), 10 ; on Week-days at 7, 8. *Bona Mors* on Wednesday at 7½ ; on Friday Children's Service at 4, Stations at 7½. Baptisms on Sundays

at 2 ; on Wednesdays at 8½. Confessions on eves of first Fridays from 6 to 7 (for children) and from 7½ to 9 (for adults) ; on Friday from 12 to 1½ ; on Saturday from 1 to 2 (children), and from 5 to 9 (adults).

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 1325.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Eucharistic League, Boys' Guild, Children of Mary, *Bona Mors*, Altar Society.

SHOTTS,

St Patrick, 1868, 1905. Telephone : Shotts 66. Sittings, 600.	}	Rev. John M'Allister 1891
		Rev. John Boyle (<i>Junior</i>) 1918

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 11½ ; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9 ; Benediction at 7. Mass, Week-days at 7½, 8. Rosary and Benediction on Saturday at 6 ; on Holidays at 7. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 6 and on Saturday from 5 till 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 611.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Children of Mary, Holy Hour on second Sunday of month, Y.M.S.

Hartwood Asylum.—Attended from Shotts. Evening Service every second Sunday at 6.

STRATHAVEN, St Patrick, 1863, 1901. Sittings, 120.—Rev. Archibald M'Sparran, 1908.

On Sundays, Mass at 9 and 11 ; on fourth Sunday of month at 11 only ; on Holidays at 9 ; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on eves of first Fridays from 8 to 9 ; on Saturdays from 8 to 9. On Sundays, Baptisms at 1 ; Rosary and Benediction at 6 (Holy Hour on first Sunday of month).

DAY SCHOOL.—Average attendance, 63.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Eucharistic League, Altar Society.

Stonehouse.—Mass on fourth Sunday of month at 9.

TARBRAX, St Magdalen. 1922. Telephone : Tarbrax 4.	}	Rev. James Montgomery 1910

On Sunday, Mass alternately with Wilsontown at 9½ and 11½; Catechism and Children's Service at 4½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9, on first Fridays at 8, on Week-days at 8½. Evening Service on Friday at 6½. When Mass on Sunday is at 9½, Confessions on previous evening from 6 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), Holy Hour and Eucharistic League,

Wilsontown.—Served from Tarbrax. Mass at Forth on Sunday alternately with Tarbrax at 9½ and 11½. When Mass is at 9½, Confessions on previous evening at Bankhill House from 5 to 7. Catechism at Bankhill House on Wednesdays and Fridays from 6 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), Altar Society.

Biggar.—Served from Tarbrax. Mass on first Sunday of month. Inquiry at Poletti's, Main Street, as to time and place of Mass. Catechism at 3.

TOLLCROSS,

<p>St Joseph, Fullarton Road, 1893, 1906. Telephone : Shettleston 54. Sittings, 700.</p>	<p>} Rev. Daniel J. Horgan . . . 1898 Rev. Peter Fitzpatrick . . . 1914 Rev. Gerald H. M'Dade . . . 1926</p>
---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 and 12; Evening Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6, on Thursday after Devotions, and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed, and for infants), average 620.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Altar Society, Boys' Build, Y.M.S.

Blind and Deaf-Mute Home.—Served from St Joseph's, Tollcross.

UDDINGSTON,

<p>St John Baptist, Old Mill Road, 1883, 1902. Telephone : 156. Sittings, 1000.</p>	<p>} Rev. James P. Towie . . . 1895 Rev. Daniel O'Brien . . . 1926</p>
--	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (for children), 11½ (with Sermon); Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8 (children), 10; on first Fridays at 7 and 8; on Week-days at 8. The "Holy Hour" on last Sunday of month from 6 to 7. Devotions on Wednesday at 7. Confessions daily before Mass; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 to 9; on Saturdays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 1026.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart (men meet on first Sunday of month at 6, women on second Sunday at 6), St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Boy Scouts, Women's and Girls' Social Guild.

WHITERIGG, **St David of Scotland**, 1900. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Peter J. MacFarlane, 1908.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½ alternately every two successive Sundays; Baptisms at 2; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday, 6½ to 9½

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 274.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (for men and women), Boys' Guild.

Greengairs, **St Dominic**, 1893. Sittings, 200.—Served from Whiterigg. Mass at 11½ and 10 alternately every two successive Sundays; on Holidays at 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 128.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross (men and boys), Sacred Heart (men and women).

WISHAW,
St Ignatius, 1865.
Sittings, 900.
Missionary Rectory.

Rev. Joseph Van Hecke, M.R.	1879
Rev. Thomas Murray . . .	1916
Rev. Edward Bradley . . .	1918

Mass on Sundays at 7½, 9, 10½, 11½; Children's Service at 3. Evening Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Holidays and Wednesdays at 7½. Confessions as announced.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 726.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, *Bona Mors*, Y.M.S.

AYRSHIRE (*Northern Part*).

DALRY, St Palladius, Aitken Street, 1851.—Sittings, 500.
—Rev. Joseph Sieger, 1906.

On Sunday, Mass alternately with Kilwinning at 9½ and 11½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Stations of the Cross on Wednesdays in Lent at 7½ P.M. Mass on Holidays at 8; on Week-days at 8. When Mass on Sunday is at 9½, Confessions on previous Saturday from 6½ to 9, and when Mass is at 11½, Holy Communion at 8 and Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 76.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, (men and women) Eucharistic League.

Kilwinning, St Winin, 1904. Sittings, 300.—Served from Dalry. Mass on Sunday at 9½ and 11½ alternately. When Mass on Sunday is at 9½, Confessions on previous Saturday from 4¾ to 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9½. Stations of the Cross on Fridays in Lent at 7½ P.M. When Mass on Sunday is at 9½, Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 4; when at 11½, Holy Communion at 8½, Benediction after Mass, and Confessions on previous Saturday from 4¾ to 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 118.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), Eucharistic League.

<p>KILBIRNIE, St Bridget, Newton Street, 1862. Sittings, 280.</p>	}	<p>Rev. James Clarke . . . 1902 Rev. Clement M'Gowan . . . 1925</p>
---	---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Devotions on Wednesday at 7½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9; Benediction at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9, and eves of Holidays, and first Friday from 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 245.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Young Men's Society, Eucharistic League.

Beith, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, 1922. Sittings, 500.
—Served from Kilbirnie. On Sunday, Mass at 10, except on second Sunday of month. Confessions before and Catechisms after Mass.

Lochweinnoch.—Served from Kilbirnie. Mass in Public School on second Sunday of month at 10. Confessions before and Catechism after Mass.

LARGS, St Mary, Star of the Sea, School Street, 1870. *Telephone* : 24. Sittings, 180.—Rev. Joseph Doherty, 1906.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½ alternately ; Children's Instructions at 3 ; Rosary or Stations, Lecture (in winter), and Benediction at 6. On Week-days, Mass at 8 ; on Holidays as announced. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 47.

Wemyss Bay (Renfrewshire). **St Joseph and St Patrick**, 1887, 1901. Sittings, 110.—Served from Largs, 7 miles distant. Mass on Sunday alternately at 10 and 11 ; on Holidays and Week-days as announced ; Benediction on alternate Sundays ; Confessions before Mass.

Millport, Cumbrae.—Served from Largs.—Mass during summer as announced, in the Garrison Chapel.

<p>SALTCOATS, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Ardrossan Road, 1856. Sittings, 500.</p>	}	<p>Rev. Francis A. Steven . . . 1894 Rev. John M'Kenna . . . 1923 Rev. John Rooney . . . 1924</p>
--	---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11½ ; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9, 10¼ ; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Devotions and Benediction on Fridays at 7½. Confessions on Saturday at 6 ; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays at 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed, and for infants), average 686.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, Holy Hour (first Sunday of month).

West Kilbride, St Bride, 1908.—Served from Saltcoats. Mass every Sunday at 10 ; Confessions before Mass and on third Saturday of month from 6 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary.

STEVENSTON, St John, Moorpark Road, 1905. Sittings, 450.—Rev. Patrick A. M'Carthy, 1897.

On Sunday, Mass at 9¼ and 11½ ; Benediction at 6½ (Holy Hour on third Sunday of month). Mass on Holidays at 9, 10¼ ; on Week-days at 8½. On Fridays, Devotions (Confessions after) at 7½. Baptisms on Sunday at 1½ ; on Week-

days after Mass. Confessions on Saturday from 6, and on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 320.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (meet at 6½ on first Sunday of month), Altar Society, Eucharistic League.

DUMBARTONSHIRE.

DUMBARTON, St Patrick , Strathleven Place, 1830, 1903. Telephone : 103. Sittings. 1000.	}	Right Rev. Mgr. Hugh	
		Canon Kelly	1889
		Rev. John Power	1913
		Rev. Thomas M'Grory	1913
		Rev. John D. Daniel	1923

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 9 (for children), 10½, 11½ (*Missa cantata*); Benediction for children at 3½; Instruction and Benediction at 7 P.M. Mass on Holidays at 6, 9 (for children), 10; on Week-days at 6, 7½, 8. Confessions on Wednesday after Benediction, on eves of Holidays from 6 to 9, and on Saturday from 4 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average, boys, 436; girls, 412; infants, 339. Higher Grade School for boys, on roll 356.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer, Boys' Guild, Eucharistic League, Social Study Guild, A.P.F.

Notre Dame Convent, Clerkhill.—Attended from St Patrick's, Dumbarton.

Higher Grade School, on rolls, 400; Day School, 76.

ALEXANDRIA,			
Our Lady and St Mark, Ferryfield, 1859, 1926. Telephone : 91. Sittings, 528.	}	Rev. Peter Murray	1894
		Rev. Timothy P. Feely	1924

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10, 11½; Evening Service on Sunday at 6½ (Holy Hour on first Sunday of month); on Holidays at 7½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 9½. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8. Confessions daily before second Mass, on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7½, and on Saturday from 5 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 535.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (for men and women) League of the Cross (for men), St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Blessed Sacrament, Christian Doctrine.

CLYDEBANK,	
Our Holy Redeemer, Clyde Street, 1888, 1903. Telephone) 293. Sittings, 1000.	Rev. Charles E. Fleming . 1895
	Rev. William Bradley, jun. 1913
	Rev. Michael Ward . . 1924
	Rev. Hugh Milligan . . 1924

Mass on Sunday at 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12 ; Children's Devotions at 3 P.M. Evening Service at 6½ ; on Friday at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8 ; on first Fridays at 6½, 7½, 8, 8½ ; on Holidays at 6½, 7½, 8, 9, 10. Confessions on Friday from 6½, and on Saturday at 5.

SCHOOLS, Elementary, average 1210 ; Higher Grade, on rolls, 304.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild.

Blawart Hill Hospital, Scotstoun, is attended from Clydebank.

Croy, Holy Cross, 1902. Sittings, 500. Telephone : Kilsyth 48.	Rev. John M. M. Charleson 1904
	Rev. Francis Magauran,
	D.D. 1925

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½ ; Evening Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9½ ; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Benediction on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6 ; on Thursday after Benediction.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 404.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross (for men), Children of Mary, Working Boys' Guild, Sacred Heart, Guild of St Joseph, Guild of St Agnes.

DALMUIR,	
St Stephen, 1907, 1909. Sittings, 1000.	Rev. John Brotherhood . 1898
	Rev. James Halley . . 1926

On Sunday, Mass at 7¼, 9½, 10¾, 12 ; Evening Service at 6¼. Children's Service at 3. On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 8½, 10 ; Evening Service at 7½. On Friday, Evening Service at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 7½. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, and on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 686.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross (men and women), Blessed Sacrament, Boys' Guild.

DUNTOCHER, St Mary , 1850. <i>Telephone</i> : 9. Sittings, 500.	}	Rev. Bartholomew Flynn	1903
		Rev. Simon Keane	1914

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (children), 11½; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. Mass during the Week at 7; on Holidays at 8, 9½. Devotions (with Benediction) at 8 on Holidays and Fridays. Confessions on Saturday at 6, and eves of Festivals at 8.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 390.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild.

HELENSBURGH, **St Joseph**, Lomond Street, 1880, 1912. *Telephone* : 463. Sittings, 560.—Rev. William C. Brown, 1897.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 8 and Holidays at 9. On Wednesdays, in May and October, Rosary and Benediction at 8. On Fridays, in Lent and Advent, Stations of Cross and Benediction at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 199.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, League of the Cross (for men), Sacred Heart, Rosary Confraternity, St Vincent de Paul, Needlework Guild.

KIRKINTILLOCH, The Holy Family and St Ninian , Union Street, 1874, 1893. <i>Telephone</i> : 63.	}	Rev. Martin Jansen	1889
		Rev. Patrick Torley	1918
		Rev. David Quigley	1917

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 and 11½; Rosary and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 8½. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Thursday after Benediction, and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed, and for infants), average 633. Higher Grade, on rolls 316.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, C.Y.M.S.

Convalescent Home, Broomhill Home and Asylum at Lenzie served from Kirkintilloch. Friends of inmates would do well to communicate with the Priest in case of necessity. Mass at Lenzie Asylum on Sundays at 9.

MILNGAVIE, St Joseph, Woodlands Street, 1872. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Patrick Doyle, 1906

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9; on Week-days at 7½, on first Friday at 7. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 160.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Clothing Guild, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, C.Y.M.S.

RENTON, St Martin, 1899. Telephone: Alexandria 89. Sittings, 450.—Rev. Joseph J. Crumly, 1906.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 6¾, 9; on Week-days at 8 (on Saturday at 9). Confessions on Saturday from 6½ and after Devotions, on Friday from 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 276.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Needlework Guild, C.Y.M.S., Blessed Sacrament, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild.

RENFREW HIRE.

RENFREW, St James.

Inchinnan Road, 1877, 1903.	} Rev. James M'Kenna 1902	
Telephone: 22.		} Rev. Michael Collins 1921
Sittings, 600.		

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10, 11½; Devotions at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 10; on Week-days at 8½. Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Baptisms on Sunday at 1, on Thursday at 10½. Confessions on Saturday from 5½ to 9½ and on eves of Festivals and first Fridays at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 288.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Boys' and Girls' Guilds, Holy Hour, Children of Mary, Y.M.S.

BARRHEAD, St John ,	} Rev. Francis Dougan . . . 1902	
Darnley Road, 1841.		} Rev. Hugh Delargey . . . 1913
Telephone: 153.			} Rev. Hugh Bogan . . . 1923
Sittings, 700.		

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11½; Sunday School at 2½; Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 10; on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed, and for infants), average 538.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, Guild of St Agnes, Eucharistic Hour.

Nitshill, St Bernard, 1862, 1907.—Served from Barrhead. Mass on second and fourth Sunday of month at 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 75.

St Mary's Home, Arthurlie.—Served from St John's, Barrhead.

CARDONALD, *Our Lady of Lourdes*, 1906, 1922. Sittings, 500. Telephone : Ibrox 1024.—Rev. James Durkin, 1906 ; Rev. Peter Devlin, 1923.

On Sundays, Mass at 9, 11½ ; Sunday School at 4 ; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8½ ; on Week-days at 8 ; on first Fridays at 7. Evening Devotions on Wednesdays at 7½. Confessions on Saturdays from 7 and on eves of first Fridays at 8.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Children of Mary, Eucharistic League.

Nazareth House is attended from Cardonald.

Bellahouston Hospital is served from Cardonald.

CLARKSTON, *St Joseph*, 1880. Telephone : Giffnock 233. Sittings, 400.—Rev. William J. Molloy, 1904. Address : Clarkston, Glasgow.

On Sunday, Mass at 11¼ (on first Sunday of month at 9, 11¼) ; Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8, on Holidays at 9. Confessions on Saturday before first Sunday of month from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 64.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart.

Eaglesham, St Bridget, 1858. Sittings, 350.—Served from Clarkston. Mass at 9 on fourth Sunday of month ; Confessions on previous Saturday. Benediction occasionally.

East Kilbride, St Bride, 1907. Sittings, 130.—Served from Clarkston. Mass at 9 on second Sunday of month ; Confessions on previous Saturday. Benediction occasionally.

Newton Mearns, St Cadoc, 1907. Sittings, 130.—Served from Clarkston. Mass at 9 on third Sunday of month ; Confessions on previous Saturday. Benediction occasionally.

Hairmyres Colony is attended from Clarkston.

GOUROCK, **St Ninian**, 1880. *Telephone* : 12. *Sittings*, 450.—*Rev. John Devine*, 1906.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9½; on Week-days, Mass at 8. Confessions on Wednesday after Devotions at 7½, and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 150.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (for men and women), Boys' Guild, St Vincent de Paul, Y.M.S., Eucharistic League.

GREENOCK.

1. St Mary ,	} Rev. John M'Millan, M.R. . . . 1898
14 Patrick Street,	
1816, 1862.	
<i>Telephone</i> : 1084.	
<i>Sittings</i> , 1150.	
<i>Missionary Rectory</i> .	Rev. John Scanlon 1919
	Rev. James Phelan 1924
	Rev. Aloysius M'Gurk 1925
	Rev. William Christie 1925

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 8½, 9½ (for children), 10¼, 11, 12; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 8, 9, 10; on Days of Devotion at 6½, 8, 9; on first Fridays at 6½, 8, 8¾; on Week-days at 7, 8, 8¾.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools for boys under Marist Brothers, average 1010; for girls, average 927; and infants, average 700—the two last under Franciscan Nuns. Higher Grade School, on rolls 409.

SOCIETIES.—Eucharistic League, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart (for men and women), Angels' Guild (for girls), Boys' Guild, Propagation of the Faith,

2. St Lawrence ,	} Rev. William Horgan 1892
3 Carnock St., 1855,	
1901. <i>Telephone</i> : 760.	
<i>Sittings</i> , 1200.	Rev. Charles Gallagher 1919
	Rev. Thomas Egan 1922

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11, 12; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 6, 7¼, 8, 10; on first Fridays at 6, 7¼, 8; on Week-days at 7½, 8. On Fridays, Rosary (in Lent and Advent, Stations) and Benediction at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 5½ and on eves of first Fridays from 7½.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Boys, average 542 ; girls and infants, average 714—the two last under Franciscan Nuns.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Holy Hour on first Sunday of month, Boys' Guild.

3. St Patrick.

Greenock, 1924

Telephone : 1179

Sittings, 500.

} Rev. James P. Kelly, D.D. 1903

} Rev. Patrick J. Molloy . 1924

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10 (Children), 11, 12 ; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 10 ; on first Fridays at 6½, 8 ; on Week-days at 8. Evening Devotions on Thursdays and Holidays at 8, and during Lent on Wednesdays and Fridays at 8. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions and on Saturday from 6 to 9½.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart.

4. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception*, Glenlea, Greenock, 1874.—Served from St Mary's. Mass daily at 7¼.

Convent Day School, on rolls 27.

5. *Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor*, 44 Union Street, 1884.—Chaplain, Rev. Gisbert J. Hartmann, 1890. Mass daily at 6½. Benediction on Sundays and Holidays at 4. *Residence of Chaplain* : 29 Finnart Street, Greenock.

6. *H.M. Prison*,—Visiting Chaplain, Rev. John McMillan.

7. *Smithston Poorhouse* is served from St Mary's.

8. *The Greenock Infirmary* is attended from St Lawrence's.

HOUSTON, **St Fillan**, 1841. Telephone : Bridge of Weir 46. Sittings, 300.—Rev. James Macdonald, 1896.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ (except first Sunday of month), 11½ ; Sunday School at 5 ; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 9. Confessions on Saturday at 5 and before Mass on Sundays and Festivals.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 117.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, League of the Cross, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart.

Bishopton.—Served from Houston. Mass on first Sunday of month at 9½. Confessions before Mass. Sunday School at 3 ; also Catechism and Religious Instruction on Saturday afternoon.

Kilmacolm.—Served from Houston at stated times.

JOHNSTONE, **St Margaret**,
 Grahame Street, 1852. }
 Telephone : 198. Sittings, }
 800. }
 Rev. Aloysius Reifenrath 1891
 Rev. Daniel V. Sheehan 1920
 Rev. George Aylward . 1925

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11½ (with sermon); Children of Mary meet at 4; Girls' Guild at 4, Boys' Guild at 4; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 7 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 8, 8¾. Confessions on Saturdays from 6 to 9, and on eves of Feasts and first Fridays from 7 to 9. On Wednesday, Rosary and Benediction at 7½ P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 805.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Sewing Guild, Apostleship of Prayer, Y.M.S., Holy Hour.

Howood.—Served from Johnstone. Mass on Sunday at 10.

LINWOOD, **St Conval**, 1898, 1906. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Thomas Healy, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½ A.M.; Catechism at 3 P.M.; Evening Service at 6 P.M. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 237.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul Society, Holy Hour.

NEILSTON, **Our Lady and St Thomas**, Main Street, 1861. Telephone : Barrhead 78. Sittings, 400.—Rev. John F. Clark, 1908.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (*Cantata*, with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 6½ and 9 (*Cantata*), on Week-days at 8½ (for School). Baptisms on Sunday at 1½. Confessions as required, and on Saturday from 5½ to 7½ and 8 to 9; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays at 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 186.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart and Apostleship of Prayer, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Perpetual Succour.

PAISLEY.

1. **St Mirin, East**
 Buchanan Street, 1808.
Telephone : 2404.
 Sittings, 1000.
Missionary Rectory.

Rev. Justin White, M.R.	. 1901
Rev. Cornelius Dennehy	. 1913
Rev. Thomas M'Cann	. 1916
Rev. Joseph Costeur	. 1919
Rev. Michael Quinlan	. 1920
Rev. Peter Morrison	. 1922
Rev. Francis Davin	. 1922

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 11¾; Children's Service at 3; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 10, 11½; on Week-days at 6½, 8, 10. Evening Service on Wednesdays and Holidays at 8. Confessions on Saturdays from 5½ to 7½ and from 8 to 9½, and on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 8 to 9½.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross. Young Men's Society, Guild of the Angels, Working Boys' Guild, Sacred Heart (men and women), Temperance Society for women, Boy Scouts.

St James, 1901.—Served from St Mirin's. On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 10½, 11¾.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 1851. Higher Grade, on rolls 210.

Crookston Poorhouse, Hawkhead Asylum and Dykebar Asylum.—Attended from St Mirin's.

2. **St Mary,**
 George Street, 1891.
Telephone : 2602.
 Sittings, 880.
Missionary Rectory.

Very Rev. William Canon Davidson, M.R.	. 1877
Rev. Frederick R. Pirrie (<i>Administrator</i>)	. 1904
Rev. James M'Vann	. 1924
Rev. Michael O'Riordan	. 1925
Rev. Michael Mahon	. 1926

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 11¾; Evening Devotions at 7. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 8, 10½; on Week-days at 7, 8. Evening Devotions on Thursday at 8 p.m. Confessions on Thursday from 7 to 9, on Saturday from 6 to 10.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 882.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Blessed Sacrament, Scapular, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Pioneer Total Abstinence Society, Working Boys' and Girls' Guilds.

Peesweep Sanatorium, Riccarton Asylum, and Gleniffer Home for Incurables.—Attended from St Mary's.

3. St Charles, Union Street, 1897. Telephone : 2614 Sittings, 500.	}	Rev. Thomas Kearney . . . 1903 Rev. William M'Goldrick . . . 1919
---	---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10½ (Children), 11¾; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 10; Devotions at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 8, on first Friday at 7, 8. On Thursday, Devotions at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6; on eves of first Fridays after Devotions.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 315.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Social Study Club for men, Boys' Guild (Juvenile Branch of the League of the Cross), Y.M.S.

Royal Alexandra Infirmary and Craw Road Institutions (Hospital, Poorhouse, Asylum and Sanatorium) are attended from St Charles'.

4. *St Margaret's Convent*, Netherhill, 1889.—Served from St Mirin's.

Convent Day School, average 52; Higher Grade School, on rolls 265.

The faithful Companions of Jesus also teach St Catherine's, St James' and St Mary's Mission Schools.

PORT-GLASGOW.

1. St John, 23 Shore Street, 1854-1895. Sittings, 1000.	}	Rev. Philip M'Coll . . . 1886 Rev. George Stuart . . . 1908 Rev. John Ryan . . . 1913
---	---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10¼ (for children), 11½; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 9, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 8. On Friday, Devotions at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on eves of first Fridays from 7 and on Saturday from 5 to 10.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 1366.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (for men and women), Boys' Guild.

2. *Children's Country Home*, Langbank, 1920.—Chaplain, Rev. Joseph O'Leary, 1901. On Sunday, Communion at 7¾, Mass at 9; Benediction at 6½.

Wemyss Bay.—See page 191.

SCHOOL STATISTICS.

There are 97 Schools attached to Missions. For Higher Education there are 15 Centres, viz.:—For Boys, St Aloysius' College, and St Mungo's Academy, Glasgow; St Mirin's, Paisley; St Patrick's, Dumbarton; for Girls, Charlotte Street, Garnethill, Bothwell, Dowanhill, Paisley, Dumbarton; and for Mixed Scholars, Motherwell, Greenock, Whifflet, Kirkintilloch, Clydebank. There are also 1 Training College, 7 Convent Day Schools, 4 Industrial Schools, 1 Reformatory, 3 Schools attached to Smyllum Orphanage, 1 School attached to Nazareth House, 1 Deaf-Mute and Blind Institution, 1 House of Refuge for Children, and 1 Institution for Mentally Deficient Children.

The number of children in the Schools of the Archdiocese for the year 1925-26 was: Mission School 83,401; Secondary Higher Grade and Convent Schools 7,636; Industrial Schools 438; Orphanages 716; Reformatory 100; Institutions 167; Poorhouses 113; Special Schools 1744; Sunday Schools 270—Total 94,595, of which 84,170 were presented at the Religious Examination.

The number of Teachers employed in giving Religious Instruction was: Head Masters 62; Head Mistresses 80; Trained Assistants, Male 254, Female 1291; Untrained Assistants, Male 14, Female 351; others 46—Total 2074.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests	Secular (including 21 abroad, on sick leave and retired)	283	
	Regular	51	
			334
Missions			97
Churches, Chapels and Stations			151
Schools	Intermediate		15
	Mission		97
	Others		18
Charitable Institutions			25
Number of Baptisms, 1925			14,070
Confirmations, 1925-26			25,355
Children presented at Religious Examination			84,170

The estimated Catholic population of the Archdiocese is about 450,000.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

MEN.

JESUITS	1859	Glasgow.
VINCENTIANS	1859	Lanark.
PASSIONISTS	1865	Glasgow.
FRANCISCANS	1868	Glasgow.
MARIST BROTHERS	1858	Glasgow.
CHRISTIAN BROTHERS	1915	Kenmure.

WOMEN.

SISTERS OF MERCY	1849	68 Hill Street, Garnet-hill, Glasgow.
FRANCISCAN NUNS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION	1849	58 Charlotte Street, Glasgow.
	1863	Abercromby Street, Glasgow.
	1874	Glenlea, Greenock.
	1878	Elmwood, Bothwell.
	1920	Merrylee, Pollok-shaws.
SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD	1851	Dalbeth House, Glasgow.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST VINCENT DE PAUL	1860	Lanark.
	1860	Smyllum, Lanarkshire.
	1911	Tollcross, Glasgow.
	1912	Bellevue, Rutherglen.
	1913	Wilton Crescent, Glasgow.
	1922	Whitevale Street, Glasgow.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR	1862	180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow.
	1884	44 Union Street, Greenock.
FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS	1889	Netherhill, Paisley.
SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME	1894	Dowanside, Dowanhill, Glasgow.
	1912	Clerkhill, Dumbarton.
SISTERS OF NAZARETH	1902	Paisley Road West, Govan, Glasgow.
SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY	1903	Arthurlie, Barrhead.
HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS	1914	Langside, Glasgow.
CARMELITES	1918	Langside, Glasgow.

EDUCATIONAL AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

<i>St Peter's College</i>	. . .	New Kilpatrick.
<i>St Aloysius' College</i>	. . .	Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
<i>St Mungo's Academy</i>	. . .	Parson Street, Glasgow.
<i>St Kentigern's Hostel</i>	. . .	Partickhill Road, Partick.
<i>Training College for Female Teachers</i>		Dowanhill, Glasgow.
<i>Juniorate for Males</i>	. . .	St Mungo's Academy, Glasgow.
<i>Juniorates for Females</i>	. . .	Dowanhill Convent, Glasgow, and St Margaret's Convent, Paisley.
<i>Higher Grade Schools (Boys or Mixed)</i>		Motherwell and Greenock, Dumbarton, Paisley and Whifflet.
<i>Higher Grade Schools for Girls.</i>		Convent Day Schools at Charlotte Street, Garnethill and Dowanhill, Glasgow, at Paisley, at Bothwell and at Dumbarton.
<i>Catholic Industrial Schools</i>		Boys'—Kenmure, Bishopbriggs. „ Slatefield Street, Glasgow. Girls'—74 Abercromby St., Glasgow „ Dalbeth, Glasgow.
<i>Catholic Reformatory or Boys</i>		West Thorn, Tolleross, Glasgow.
<i>Magdalene Asylum</i>	. . .	Dalbeth, Glasgow.
<i>St Mary's Orphanage</i>	. . .	Smyllum, Lanark.
<i>Catholic Hospital</i>	. . .	Lanark.
<i>St Vincent's Nursing Home</i>		8 Wilton Crescent, Glasgow.
<i>Blind and Deaf-Mute Institution</i>		Tolleross, Glasgow.
<i>Home for Servants out of place</i>		House of Mercy, Garnethill, Glasgow.
<i>Hostel for Business Girls</i>	. . .	Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
<i>Hostel for Business Girls</i>	. . .	21 Whitevale Street, Glasgow.
<i>Asylum for Aged Poor</i>	. . .	180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow.
<i>Asylum for Aged Poor</i>	. . .	44 Union Street, Greenock.
<i>Nazareth House</i>	. . .	Paisley Road West, Govan, Glasgow.
<i>Retreat House for Men</i>	. . .	Craighead, Bothwell.
<i>Retreat House for Women</i>	. . .	Langside, Glasgow.
<i>St Mary's Home</i>	. . .	Arthurlie, Barrhead.
<i>Children's Refuge</i>	. . .	Bellevue, Rutherglen.
<i>Defective Children's Home</i>		Carstairs, Lanarkshire.
<i>Children's Country Home</i>		Langbank, Paisley.
<i>Working Boys' Home</i>	. . .	84 Henrietta Street, Glasgow.
<i>Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society</i>		21 Duke Street, Glasgow.
<i>Apostleship of the Sea</i>	. . .	32 Hill Street, Anderston, Glasgow.

EXPOSITION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT ;
OR, THE FORTY HOURS' ADORATION.

1927.

Jan.	2	SUN. AFT. CIRCUMCISION	.	St Joseph's, Glasgow.
"	9	I. SUN. AFT. EPIPHANY	.	St Patrick's, "
"	16	II. " "	.	St Mungo's, "
"	23	III. " "	.	Our Lady's, Maryhill.
"	30	IV. " "	.	St Aloysius', Springburn.
Feb.	6	V. " "	.	St Peter's, Partick.
"	13	SEPTUAGESIMA SUNDAY	.	St Antony's, Govan.
"	20	SEXAGESIMA "	.	St Aloysius', Glasgow.
"	27	QUINQUAGESIMA "	.	St Francis', Glasgow.
Mar.	6	I. SUNDAY IN LENT	.	Sacred Heart, Glasgow; and Neilston.
"	13	II. " "	.	St Michael's, Parkhead, and Whifflet.
"	20	III. " "	.	Holy Cross, Glasgow; and Dalmuir.
"	27	IV. " "	.	St Margaret's, Glasgow; and Lanark.
Apr.	3	PASSION SUNDAY	.	St Agnes', Lambhill; and Strathaven.
"	10	PALM " "	.	Charlotte Street Convent, Glasgow.
"	17	EASTER " "	.	Nazareth House Convent, Glasgow.
"	24	LOW " "	.	St Saviour's, Govan; and St Charles', Paisley.
May	1	II. SUNDAY AFT. EASTER	.	St Charles', Glasgow; and Linwood.
"	8	III. " "	.	St Anne's, Glasgow; and Uddingston.
"	15	IV. " "	.	St Paul's, Whiteinch; and Burnbank.
"	22	V. " "	.	St Luke's, Glasgow; and Dumbarton.
"	29	SUNDAY AFT. ASCENSION	.	St Columba's, Glasgow; Carluke; Longrigg-end.

June	5	PENTECOST SUNDAY	.	.	St Roch's, Glasgow ; St Constantine's, Govan; and Car- dowan.
"	12	TRINITY SUNDAY	.	.	St Mirin's, Paisley; Riddrie; and Airdrie.
"	19	SUN. AFT. CORPUS CHRISTI	.	.	Hamilton and Cam- buslang.
"	26	III. SUN. AFT. PENTECOST	.	.	St Patrick's, Coat- bridge; Cleland.
July	3	IV.	"	"	Saltcoats; and Barr- head.
"	10	V.	"	"	Houston; and Largs.
"	17	VI.	"	"	Johnstone; and Stevenston.
"	24	VII.	"	"	Chapelhall; Courock; Cadzow.
"	31	VIII.	"	"	Alexandria; and Black- wood.
Aug.	7	IX.	"	"	Milngavie; and Helens- burgh.
"	14	X.	"	"	Rutherglen; Clark- ston.
"	21	XI.	"	"	Motherwell; Glen- boig; Tarbrax.
"	28	XII.	"	"	St Mary's, Greenock; Shotts.
Sept.	4	XIII.	"	"	Shieldmuir; and Dun- tocher.
"	11	XIV.	"	"	St Mary's, Paisley; and Renfrew.
"	18	XV.	"	"	St Patrick's, Greenock; Shettleston; and Renton.
"	25	XVI.	"	"	Baillieston; and Smyl- lum.
Oct.	2	XVII.	"	"	Mossend; and Coat- dyke.
"	9	XVIII.	"	"	St Lawrence's, Green- ock; Dalry; and Langside.

Oct. 16	XIX. SUN. AFT. PENTECOST	Wishaw; and Kilbirnie.
„ 23	XX. „ „	Kirkintilloch; and Larkhall.
„ 30	XXI. „ „	Clydebank; and Carn-tyne.
Nov. 6	XXII. „ „	Port-Glasgow; and Langloan.
„ 13	XXIII. „ „	Blantyre; and Toll-cross.
„ 20	XXIV. „ „	Carfin; Cardonald.
„ 27	I. SUNDAY OF ADVENT	St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow.
Dec. 4	II. „ „	St Mary's, Glasgow.
„ 11	III. „ „	St John's, „
„ 18	IV. „ „	St Alphonsus', „

PART IV.

RELIGIOUS ESTABLISHMENTS, STATISTICS, FUNDS.

SECTION I.

RELIGIOUS, EDUCATIONAL AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

1. RELIGIOUS ORDERS, CONGREGATIONS AND INSTITUTES.

Men.

- Benedictines (O.S.B.): St Benedict's Abbey, Fort Augustus.
Franciscans (O.F.M.): St Francis', 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow; St Francis, Lothian Street, Edinburgh.
Jesuits (S.J.): St Aloysius', 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow; St Joseph's, 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow; St Kentigern's, Craighead, Bothwell; Sacred Heart, 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh; St David's, Eskbank, Dalkeith.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate (O.M.I.): St Mary, Star of the Sea, 106 Constitution Street, Leith.
Passionists (C.P.): St Mungo's, 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
Redemptorists (C.S.S.R.): St Mary's Monastery, Kinnoull, Perth.
Vincentians (C.M.): St Mary's, Lanark.
Brothers of the Christian Schools: Kenmure, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow; St Joseph's, Tranent, Haddingtonshire; 50 Lauriston Place, Edinburgh.
Marist Brothers: Mount St Michael, Dumfries; St Joseph's College, Dumfries; The Juniorate, Nithbank, Dumfries; 43 Forebank Road, Dundee; St Mungo's Academy, Townhead, Glasgow; St Joseph's, 155 Camphill Avenue, Langside, Glasgow; St Kentigern's Hostel, Partickhill, Glasgow; 22 Margaret Street, Greenock; St Columba's, Landour House, Largs.

Women.

- Augustinians: St Andrew's, Stirches, Hawick.
Benedictines of the Perpetual Adoration: Corberry Hill, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.
Carmelites: Convent of the Nativity of the B.V.M., 29 Mansion House Road, Langside, Glasgow; The Convent, Oban; 4 Spylaw Road, Edinburgh.
Dominicans: The Convent, Myreslaw Green, Hawick.
Faithful Companions of Jesus: St Margaret's Convent, Netherhill, Paisley.
Franciscans of the Immaculate Conception: Elmwood, Bothwell; 52 Charlotte Street, Glasgow; Abercromby Street, Glasgow; Glenlea, Greenock; Huntly Street, Inverness; Merrylee, Pollokshaws.

Helpers of the Holy Souls : St David's Convent, 5 Drummond Place, Edinburgh ; Convent of Our Lady of Peace, Camphill Avenue, Langside, Glasgow.

Little Company of Mary : Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh.

Little Sisters of the Poor : St Joseph's House, Wellburn, Lochee, Dundee ; St Joseph's House, 43 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh ; St Joseph's House, 180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow ; Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, 44 Union Street, Greenock.

Marie Reparatrice : The Convent, 216 Ferry Road, Edinburgh.

Poor Clares (Colletines) : Mount Alvernia, Liberton, Edinburgh.

Poor Sisters of Nazareth : Nazareth House, Claremont Street, Aberdeen ; Nazareth House, Paisley Road West, Govan, Glasgow ; Nazareth House, Hawket Park, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.

Sisters of Charity of St Paul : St Anne's Convent, Windsor Gardens, Musselburgh.

Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul : 26 Magdalen Yard Road, Dundee ; Shakespeare Street, Dumfries ; Abbey Gardens, Dunfermline ; St Anne's, 26 George Square, Edinburgh ; Restalrig House, Restalrig, Edinburgh ; Eden Grove, Falcon Avenue, Edinburgh ; Belleville, Blacket Avenue, Edinburgh ; Tollcross, Glasgow ; Wilton Crescent, Glasgow ; St Mary's Hospital, Lanark ; The Orphanage, Smyllum, Lanarkshire ; Whitevale Street, Glasgow ; St Joseph's Convent, Stormont St., Perth ; Bellevue, Rutherglen ; St Vincent's Convent, Troon ; Langbank, Renfrewshire ; Whitehill, Rosewell, Midlothian ; The Convent, Fort-William.

Sisters of Mercy : St Andrew's Convent, Dalkeith ; St Joseph's Convent, Lawside, Dundee ; St Catherine's Convent, Lauriston Gardens, Edinburgh ; The Convent, Elgin ; 68 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow ; The Convent, Keith ; The Convent, Tomintoul.

Sisters of Notre Dame : Notre Dame Convent, Clerkhill, Dumbar-ton ; Notre Dame Convent, Dowanside, Dowanhill, Glasgow.

Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion : Birnieknowe, Auchinleck, Ayrshire ; The Convent, Waterside, Ayrshire ; The Convent, Lochgelly, Fifeshire ; The Convent, West Road, Irvine.

Sisters of St Joseph of Anney : Blairs College, Aberdeen.

Sisters of St Joseph of Cluny : St Joseph's Convent, Girvan ; The Convent, Stranraer.

Sisters of The Good Shepherd : Dalbeth, Tollcross, Glasgow ; Woodfield, Colinton, Edinburgh.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception : St Mary's Convent, 5 St John's Place, Leith.

Sisters of the Sacred Heart : Queen's Cross, Aberdeen ; Craiglockhart, Edinburgh.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary : Mount Vernon, Liberton, Edinburgh ; Arthurlic, Barrhead, Glasgow ; The Convent, Rothesay ; The Convent, Cumnock ; Cottage Hospital, Daliburgh, South Uist.

Ursulines of Jesus : St Margaret's Convent, Whitehouse Loan, Edinburgh ; St Angela's Convent, East Brighton Crescent, Portobello.

2. EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Ecclesiastical Colleges.

ST MARY'S COLLEGE, BLAIRS, ABERDEEN.

Founded 2nd June 1829 ; rebuilt, 1897, 1903.

ORDAINED.

<i>Rector</i>	Right Rev. Mgr. Jas. Canon M'Gregor	1883
<i>Professors</i>	Rev. Patrick M'Gonagle	1906
	Rev. John R. Tennant, D.D.	1914
	Rev. John O'Callaghan, D.D.	1917
	Rev. James M'Chrystal	1917
	Rev. William S. Watson	1918
<i>Spiritual Director</i>	Rev. John Macneil	1918
	Rev. Edward Douglas	1924
	Right Rev. Mgr. Peter L. Provost	
	Butti	1873
Number of Students, 159.		

ST PETER'S COLLEGE, NEW KILPATRICK, GLASGOW.

Founded at Partickhill, Glasgow, 1874 ; transferred to New Kilpatrick, 1892.

<i>Rector</i>	Right Rev. Mgr. Henry Forbes, D.D.	1893
<i>Vice-Rector and Master of Discipline</i>	Rev. John Donnelly	1913
<i>Professor of Dogmatic Theology</i>	Rev. Charles J. Treanor, D.D.	1914
<i>Professor of Moral Theology</i>	Rev. Alexander Hamilton	1914
<i>Professor of Philosophy</i>	Rev. John M'Quillan, D.D.	1915
<i>Professor of Sacred Scripture</i>	Rev. Joseph Daniel	1922

Donations and Subscriptions for the purpose of establishing Burses, or towards the maintenance of the Alumni, will be received by the Archbishop or the Diocesan Treasurer, 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

Number of Students, 60.

SCOTS COLLEGES ON THE CONTINENT.

ROME, 1600.—Right Rev. Mgr. William R. Clapperton, D.D., Ph.D., M.A., *Rector*, 1913; Rev. David Paterson, D.D., *Vice-Rector*, 1922. Number of Students, 53.

There are also four Students for the Scots Mission in the College of Propaganda.

SPAIN.—College founded at Madrid in 1627, translated to Valladolid, 31st May 1771.

<i>Rector</i>	Right Rev. Mgr. James Humble, D.D.	1889
<i>Vice-Rector</i>	Rev. James Connolly, D.D.	1914
Number of Students, 13.		

FRANCE.—The Scots College in Paris is not occupied by the Scots Students. They are educated in various Ecclesiastical establishments. Number of Students, 26.

*Secular Colleges and Schools.***Training Colleges.**

Edinburgh—Craiglockhart	Girls	S. of the S. Heart.
Glasgow—Dowanhill	„	S. of Notre Dame.

Catholic Secondary and Higher Grade Schools.

Aberdeen—Queen's Cross	Girls	S. of the S. Heart.
Ayr—St Margaret's	Mixed	Secular Teachers.
Bathgate—Secondary	„	Secular Teachers.
Bothwell—Elmwood	Girls	Franciscan Sisters.
Clydebank—Intermediate	Mixed	Secular Teachers.
Cowdenbeath—Higher Grade	„	Secular Teachers.
Dumbarton—Clerkhill	Girls	S. of Notre Dame.
„ St Patrick's	Boys	Secular Teachers.
Dumfries—St Joseph's	„	Marist Brothers.
„ Benedictine Convent	Girls	Benedictine Sisters.
Dundee—Lawside	Mixed	Sisters of Mercy.
Edinburgh—Craiglockhart	Girls	S. of the S. Heart.
„ Holy Cross	„	Secular Teachers.
„ St Thomas of Aquin	„	Sisters of Mercy.
Glasgow—Charlotte Street	„	Franciscan Sisters.
„ Dowanhill	„	S. of Notre Dame.
„ Garnethill	„	Sisters of Mercy.
„ St Aloysius	Boys	Jesuit Fathers.
„ St Mungo's	„	Marist Brothers.
„ St Kentigern's	„	Marist Brothers.
Greenock—St Mary's	Mixed	Marist Brothers.
Irvine—St Michael	„	S. of the Cross.
Kilmarnock—St Joseph's	„	Secular Teachers.
Kirkintilloch—Higher Grade	„	Secular Teachers.

Motherwell—Higher Grade	Mixed	Secular Teachers.
Paisley—Netherhill	Girls	Faithful Companions.
„ St James'	Boys	
Whifflet—Higher Grade	Mixed	Secular Teachers.

Day Schools attached to Missions.

(Information regarding these Schools is given in Part III.)

Convent Day Primary Schools.

Aberdeen—Queen's Cross	Infants and S. of the S. Heart.	
	Girls	
Bothwell—Elmwood	„	Franciscan Sisters.
Dumbarton—Clerkhill	„	S. of Notre Dame.
Dumfries—St Josephs'	Boys	Marist Brothers.
„ Benedictine Convent	Girls	Benedictine Sisters.
Dundee—Lawside	Infants and Sisters of Mercy.	
	Girls	
Edinburgh—St Catherine's	„	Sisters of Mercy.
„ Holy Cross	Mixed	Secular Teachers.
Glasgow—Charlotte Street	Girls	Franciscan Sisters.
„ Dowanhill	„	S. of Notre Dame.
„ Garnethill	„	Sisters of Mercy.
„ St Aloysius	Boys	Jesuit Fathers.
„ St Mungo's	„	Marist Brothers.
Greenock—Glenlea	Girls	Franciscan Sisters.
Inverness—Huntly Street	„	Franciscan Sisters.
Paisley—Netherhill	„	Faithful Companions.

Catholic Reformatory School.

Glasgow—Parkhead	Boys	Secular Teachers.
------------------	------	-------------------

Catholic Industrial Schools.

Aberdeen—Claremont Street	Girls	Sisters of Nazareth.
Glasgow—Abercromby Street	„	Franciscan Sisters.
„ Dalbeth	„	S. of the Good Shepherd.
„ Slatefield Road	Boys	Secular Teachers.
Kenmure—Bishopbriggs	„	Christian Brothers.
Tranent—St Joseph's	„	Christian Brothers.

Catholic Orphanage and Refuge Schools.

Glasgow—Nazareth House		Sisters of Nazareth.
„ Tollcross.	Deaf-Mute and Blind.	Sisters of Charity.
Kilmarnock—Nazareth House		Sisters of Nazareth.
Lanark—Smyllum Orphanage		Sisters of Charity.
Rosewell—St Joseph's.	Mentally Deficient.	Sisters of Charity.
Rutherglen—Bellevue.	Children's Refuge.	Sisters of Charity.
Whiteinch—St Charles.	Mentally Deficient.	Sisters of Charity.

Special Public Schools with Catholic Teachers.

Dundee—Mars Training Ship	Catholic Asst.
Glasgow—Bridgeton. Day Industrial	”
” Burnside. Special School	”
” Cranstonhill. Mentally Defective and Day Industrial	”
” Govan Street. Mentally Defec- tive and Day Industrial	”
” Hollybrook Street. Mentally De- fective	”
” Summerton (Special). Ibrox	”
Paisley	”
Gartochar—Mentally Defective and Day Industrial	”
Kennyhill—Mentally Defective and Day Industrial	”
Merryflats—Govan. Poorhouse	”
Shettleston—Short Term. Industrial	”

3. CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory for Boys : Westthorn, Parkhead, Glasgow.
Catholic Industrial Schools for Boys : Bishopbriggs, Kenmure,
Glasgow ; St Joseph's, Tranent, Haddingtonshire, under
the Brothers of the Christian Schools ; Slatefield Street,
Glasgow.

Catholic Industrial Schools for Girls : Nazareth House, Clare-
mont Street, Aberdeen, under the Poor Sisters of Nazareth ;
74 Abercromby Street, Glasgow, under the Franciscan
Sisters ; Dalbeth, Tollcross, Glasgow, under the Sisters of the
Good Shepherd.

Deaf-Mute and Blind Institution : St Vincent's, Tollcross, Glas-
gow, under the Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul.

Institution for Mentally Deficient Children : St Charles' Institu-
tion, Carstairs, Lanarkshire ; St Joseph's Home, White-
hill, Rosewell, Midlothian, under the Sisters of Charity of St
Vincent de Paul.

Nazareth House Homes for Destitute Orphan and Incurable
Children : Claremont Street, Aberdeen ; Paisley Road West,
Govan, Glasgow ; Hawket Park, Kilmarnock, under the
Sisters of Nazareth.

Orphanages and Children's Refuges under the Sisters of Charity
of St Vincent de Paul ; St Mary's Orphanage (Girls), Restal-
rig, Edinburgh ; The Orphanage, Smyllum ; The Orphanage,
Rothesay ; Children's Refuge, 26 Magdalen Yard Road,
Dundee ; Children's Refuge, Belleville, Blacket Avenue,
Edinburgh ; Children's Refuge, Bellevue, Rutherglen.

Orphanage for Boys : St Joseph's, Tranent, Haddingtonshire.
Children's Country Home : Langbank, Renfrewshire.

- Hostels for Business Girls : Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow ; 21 Whitevale Street, Glasgow.
- Hostels for Working Boys : 50 Lauriston Place, Edinburgh ; 84 Henrietta Street, Glasgow.
- Hostels for Working Girls : 26 Magdalen Yard Road, Dundee ; 26 George Square, Edinburgh ; St Anne's, Windsor Gardens, Musselburgh.
- Hostels for Unemployed Servants : St Margaret's House of Mercy, Lawside, Dundee ; St Catherine's House of Mercy, Lauriston Gardens, Edinburgh ; House of Mercy, 62 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
- Hospitals : St Mary's Hospital, Lanark, under the Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul ; The Cottage Hospital, Daliburgh, South Uist, under the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts ; Convalescent Home, Musselburgh, under the Sisters of Charity of St Paul ; St Vincent's Nursing Home, 8 Winton Crescent, Glasgow.
- Home for Totally Disabled Soldiers and Sailors : Kilravock, Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh, under the Sisters of the Little Company of Mary.
- Homes for Penitents : Magdalene Asylum, Dalbeth, Tollcross, Glasgow ; Sacred Heart Home for Penitents, Mount Vernon, Liberton, Edinburgh ; St Mary of Egypt's Home for Women, Arthurliè, Barrhead, Glasgow ; Magdalene Asylum, Woodfield, Colinton, Edinburgh.
- Homes for Aged Poor, under the Little Sisters of the Poor, Wellburn, Lochee, Dundee ; 43 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh ; 180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow ; 44 Union Street, Greenock.
- Homes for Aged Poor, under the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Claremont Street, Aberdeen ; Paisley Road, West, Govan, Glasgow ; Hawket Park, Kilmarnock.
- Mental Home for Ladies, Stirches, Hawick.

4. CATHOLIC ASSOCIATIONS.

THE PONTIFICAL WORK OF THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH.

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SCOTLAND.

Established 25th June 1923.

President—Right Rev. Mgr. H. Forbes, D.D., St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.

Vice-President—Very Rev. P. Canon M'Gettigan, 61 York Place, Edinburgh.

Hon. Treasurer—Chas. George, S.S.C., 31 Alva Street, Edinburgh.

Secretary—Rev. A. Mackintosh, 1213 Dumbarton Road, Glasgow.

Representative in Rome—Very Rev. Mgr. W. R. Clapperton, D.D., Collegio Sco zese, Via delle Quattro Fontane 161, Rome.

DIOCESAN OFFICIALS.

- St Andrews and Edinburgh*.—Very Rev. P. Canon M'Gettigan,
Director : Very Rev. W. Canon Farquhar, *Treasurer*.
Aberdeen.—Rev. T. MacLaughlin, D.D., *Director and Treasurer*.
Argyll and the Isles.—Very Rev. John J. Canon Mackintosh,
Director and Treasurer.
Dunkeld.—Rev. R. G. Russell, *Director and Treasurer*.
Galloway.—Right Rev. Mgr. D. Canon O'Brien, V.G., *Director* :
 Very Rev. J. Canon Hogan, *Treasurer*.
Glasgow.—Rev. J. Brotherhood, *Director and Treasurer*.

MEMBERS OF COUNCIL.

- Lt.-Col. C. J. Edmonstoune-Cranstoun, D.S.O., Miss Millar,
 Brig.-Gen. A. Stirling.
 For Object, Organisation and Conditions of Membership, see
 Part V., Sect. II., No. 10.

CATHOLIC EDUCATION COUNCIL.

The Catholic Education Council for Scotland, established by Resolution of the Hierarchy dated 12th October 1926, has for object: (a) To advise the Scottish Hierarchy on all matters regarding Catholic Education in Scotland; (b) To manage, under the direction of the Bishops, all affairs of general interest regarding elementary or secondary schools, and to supervise the management of Hostels and Training Colleges, it being arranged that the Committees in charge of Training Colleges shall be free to co-opt additional members representative of those Colleges; (c) To maintain a due supply of Trained Teachers for elementary and secondary schools, care being taken to observe the principles laid down by the Bishops regarding the Religious training of Teachers and the qualifications required for admission to Training Colleges.

SCOTTISH NATIONAL PILGRIMAGE COMMITTEE.

Re-constituted by the Hierarchy, 13th May 1924.

- President*—Right Rev. James W. M'Carthy, Bishop of Galloway.
Vice-President—Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, St Mary's, Glasgow.
Secretary and Treasurer—Rev. Angus Mackintosh, St Paul's,
 Glasgow.

DIOCESAN SECRETARIES.

- St Andrews and Edinburgh*—Rev. C. F. Chase, Holy Cross,
 Edinburgh.
Aberdeen.—Very Rev. C. Canon Macdonald, Keith.

Argyll and the Isles.—Very Rev. W. Canon Macmaster, Fort-William.

Dunkeld.—Very Rev. M. Canon Lavelle, St Mary's, Dundee.

Galloway.—Very Rev. J. Canon Duffy, Castle-Douglas.

Glasgow.—Rev. W. M'Laughlin, St Patrick's, Glasgow, and Rev. P. J. Laydon, D.D., St Michael's, Glasgow.

MEMBERS OF COMMITTEE.

Right Rev. Mgr. J. Canon Turner, The Cathedral, Dundee.

Very Rev. J. Canon Hogan, St Mary's, Irvine.

Very Rev. M. Canon M'Nairney, St Peter's, Glasgow.

Very Rev. P. Canon M'Gettigan, The Cathedral, Edinburgh.

Rev. T. N. Taylor, Carfin, Motherwell.

Rev. J. M'Millan, St Mary's, Greenock.

Rev. P. Ryan, St John's, 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow.

Rev. G. P. Shaw, Catholic Presbytery, Dufftown.

Rev. F. Cronin, D.D., Huntly Street, Inverness.

Rev. A. J. Gillies, Daliburgh, Lochboisdale, S. Uist.

Rev. W. Welsh, D.D., Drummond Place, Grangemouth.

CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY OF SCOTLAND.

Under the Patronage of the Archbishops and Bishops of Scotland.

Objects.—To assist Catholics to a better knowledge and practice of their faith, and to afford and multiply for non-Catholics opportunities of learning the truth about Catholic Faith and Practice.

The Society is governed by a Central Council and is represented in each Diocese by local Diocesan Councils.

CENTRAL COUNCIL OFFICE-BEARERS.

President—

*

*

*

*

Hon. Secretary and Treasurer—Mr Frank Conway, M.A., 103 Bath Street, Glasgow.

SECRETARIES OF DIOCESAN COUNCILS.

Edinburgh—Rev. Cuthbert F. Chase, Holy Cross, Denhamgreen Place, Edinburgh.

Aberdeen—Rev. Thomas M'Laughlin, D.D., Mount Carmel, Banff.

Glasgow—Mr John Roberts, 34 Dudley Drive, Hyndland, Glasgow.

Dunkeld—Rev. William M'Currach, St Thomas', Arbroath.

SCOTTISH MARTYRS COMMITTEE.

Object—To promote the Pontifical Process of Beatification of the Venerable Scottish Martyrs and to collect evidence in the case of other Servants of God who may have suffered martyrdom.

President—The Archbishop of Glasgow.

Postulator—The Right Rev. Mgr. Clapperton, Rome.

Treasurer—The Right Rev. Mgr. Forbes, New Kilpatrick.

Secretary—The Rev. Charles Cooksey, S.J., Craighead, Bothwell.

Members of Committee—The Right Rev. Mgr. M'Gregor, Blairs College; the Rev. John B. Joyce, Musselburgh; the Rev. Thomas N. Taylor, Carfin; the Lady Anne Kerr, Edinburgh; Mrs M. Cross Lynch, Glasgow; W. E. Brown, Esq., Scots College, Rome.

ST VINCENT DE PAUL SOCIETY.

SUPERIOR COUNCIL OF EDINBURGH.

President—The Hon. the Lord Skerrington, K.C.S.G., 12 Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh.

Treasurer—Mr Thomas Addly, S.S.C., 21 Duke Street, Edinburgh.

Secretary—Mr James M'Manus, 20 Broughton Road, Edinburgh.

SUPERIOR COUNCIL OF GLASGOW.

President—Mr P. C. M'Lauchlin, 97 Springkell Avenue, Glasgow.

Treasurers—Mr James M'Glinchy and Mr John Furey.

Secretaries—Mr David Mullen and Mr William Devine.

Official Address: 92 Dunlop Street, Glasgow.

Country Home: Langbank.

Convener—Mr Wm. G. M'Fadden.

GALLOWAY CENTRAL COUNCIL.

President—Mr J. Mulholland, Nunholm Villa, Dumfries.

Treasurer—Mr T. White, Balmoral Road, Dumfries.

Secretary—Mr J. M'Quade, 28 Galloway Street, Dumfries.

DUNDEE PARTICULAR COUNCIL.

President—Mr D. Chisholm, 12 Rankine Street, Dundee.

Treasurer—Mr Charles E. Brown, 96 High Street, Dundee.

Secretary—Mr Daniel Sreenan, 215 Clepington Road, Dundee.

Police Court Rescue Scheme.

Secretary and Treasurer—Mr M. T. Hannigan, 82 Bell St., Dundee.

Probation Officers—Mr Michael Traynor, 9 Ann Street, Dundee, and Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, 26 Magdalen Yard Road, Dundee.

Children's Rescue Scheme.

Secretary—Mr H. Kenny, 33 Scott Street, Dundee.

The Children's Refuge is under the charge of the Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, 26 Magdalen Yard Road, Dundee.

Apostleship of the Sea.

Convener—Mr Wm. Strachan, Craigowl Place, Hawkhill.

Secretary—Mr John M'Glone, 32 Urquhart Street, Dundee.

CATHOLIC INSTITUTE, GLASGOW.

Object.—To form a social meeting-place for Catholics and a centre of Catholic activity.

President— * * *

Treasurer—Mr Dan Morris, 17 Cochrane Street, Glasgow.

Secretary—Mr F. E. Davis, 17 Cochrane Street, Glasgow.

DUNDEE CATHOLIC ASSOCIATION.

Object.—To procure and maintain a suite of rooms in order to cater for the social, educational and recreational needs of the Catholic men of the city and district.

Melville House, 11 Nethergate, Dundee.

President—Mr James Hennessy, J.P., 78 Seafield Road, Dundee.

Treasurer—Mr John Kennedy, Ethiebank, 294 Blackness Road, Dundee.

Secretary—Mr T. M'Bride, 11 Nethergate, Dundee.

CATHOLIC YOUNG MEN'S SOCIETY.

GLASGOW ARCHDIOCESAN COUNCIL.

President—Mr D. Morris.

Treasurer—Mr J. Richardson, M.A.

Secretary—Mr W. J. Barnett, 6 Aikenhead Road, Glasgow.

CALEDONIAN CATHOLIC ASSOCIATION.

Objects.—(a) The Restoration of our Holy Faith to Scotland ; (b) the Preservation of the Faith amongst Scottish Catholics ; (c) to assist in the Education of boys of Scottish descent for the Priesthood ; (d) the advancement of the Spiritual, Intellectual and Social interests of the Members ; (e) to render assistance to Members in time of need, and to assist them to obtain employment.

Qualifications for Membership.—Catholic and of Scottish descent.

CENTRAL COUNCIL.

President—Brig.-Gen. A. Stirling.

Secretary—Mr A. J. A. Kay, M.Inst.N.A., 39 Scott Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.

GLASGOW BRANCH.

President—Mr Alan M'Leod.

Secretary—Mr Neil Bowie, 73 John Street, Glasgow.

Official Address : Ogilvie Halls, Rose Street, Garnethill ; or

Secretary's Address : 2 Canning Street, Townhead, Glasgow.

EDINBURGH BRANCH.

President—Mr Edward Drummond Young, 27 Nile Grove.

Secretary—Mr J. Grant-Robertson, 10 St Leonard's Street.

PAISLEY BRANCH.

President—Mr John Maclean, Renfrew.

Secretary—Mr Gilbert Cameron-Mowatt, M.A., 3 East Buchanan Street, Paisley.

PERTH BRANCH.

President—Mr Charles Craig, Comely Bank Cottage, Perth.

Secretary—Miss Lorna Stuart, Valentine's Buildings, King Edward Street, Perth.

CATENIAN ASSOCIATION.

Object.—The formation of a benevolent non-political society to promote the interests of Catholic professional and commercial men.

EDINBURGH CIRCLE (40).

President—Thomas J. Addly, S.S.C., 21 Duke Street, Edinburgh.

Secretary—Mr J. Cummings, 8 Dean Park Crescent, Edinburgh.

Meeting Place : N.B. Station Hotel, Princes Street, Edinburgh.

GLASGOW CIRCLE (18).

President—Mr W. G. M'Fadden, 97 Earlspark Avenue, Newlands.

Secretary—Mr A. J. A. Kay, 39 Scott Street, Garnethill.

Meeting Place : Catholic Institute 17 Cochrane Street.

STRATHCLYDE CIRCLE (55).

President—Mr Frank Conway, M.A., 103 Bath Street, Glasgow.

Secretary—Mr Leo Conway, 11 George Street, Glasgow.

KNIGHTS OF ST COLUMBA.

Object.—To unite Catholic men for their highest development and elevation in all that pertains to moral, social and literary attainments, and to enable them to assist one another in the true fraternal spirit in all commendable undertakings.

Supreme Knight—Mr E. Henry.

Deputy-Supreme Knight—Mr W. S. Bishop.

Supreme Secretary—Mr L. G. Smith.

Official Address : 1 Blythswood Square, Glasgow.

COUNCILS.	SECRETARY'S ADDRESS.
1. Glasgow, North	T. Larkin, 11 Maryhill Road, Glasgow.
2. „ West	J. Smyth, 20 Gleneagle Ter., Scotstoun, Glasgow.
3. „ North-West	L. Kirwin, 10 Carrickarden Street, Glasgow, N.W.
4. „ East	H. M'Cartney, 454 Westmuir St., Parkhead, Glasgow.
5. „ South	O. Connolly, 116 Crown Street, Glasgow, S.
6. Stevenston, Ayrshire	M. Leahy, Station Square, Stevenston, Ayrshire.
7. Saltcoats	J. Coulter, 27 Canal Street, Saltcoats, Ayrshire.
8. Clydebank and Dalmuir	W. Kelly, 72 Jellicoe Street, Dalmuir.
10. Paisley	R. Brewster, 13 Underwood Road, Paisley.
15. Hamilton	J. M'Vey, 15 Waterloo Road, Blantyre.
16. Dumbarton	J. Connelly, 9 King Street, Renton, Dumbarton.
17. Rutherglen	J. Rush, 12 Carlyle Terrace, Rutherglen.
20. Glasgow, South-West	H. Shields, 215 Crookston Street, Glasgow, S.
22. Glasgow, Central	P. Murphy, 33 Berkeley Terrace, Glasgow.
23. City of Edinburgh	J. Davison, 38 Canaan Lane, Edinburgh.
26. Falkirk	J. Scott, 22 Kerse Lane, Falkirk.
27. Leith	J. Affleck, 23 Bowling Green St., Leith.
28. Musselburgh	B. Connelly, 6 Ramsay Place, Portobello.
31. Dundee	S. Johnston, Clifden, 31 Isles Lane, Dundee.

32. Glasgow, South-East . . . A. Atkins, 785 Dalmarnock Rd., Glasgow, S.E.
40. Stirling G. M'Cann, Lower Bridge Street, Stirling.
43. Perth P. Thorpe, 44 Glover St., Perth.
44. Kilsyth J. Doran, 37 Parkfoot Street, Kilsyth.
49. Cambuslang T. Cadwallader, 22 Buchanan Sq., Silverbanks, Cambuslang.
53. Greenock J. L. M'Fall, 7 Lilybank, Port-Glasgow.
58. Irvine P. O'Hagan, 25 Friar's Croft, Irvine.
61. Kingdom of Fife F. Magee, 295a High Street, Kirkcaldy.
65. Cowdenbeath P. Hackett, Cressyburn, Perth Road, Cowdenbeath.
70. Dumfries A. A. Kirkpatrick, 135 High St., Dumfries.
84. Linlithgow J. Allison, 181 High Street, Linlithgow.
88. Aberdeen P. S. M'Cann, 10 Claremont St., Aberdeen.
99. Coatbridge H. Burgess, 37B Colt Terrace, Coatbridge.
100. Airdrie J. Hoey, "Kingston," Forrest Street, Airdrie.
101. Motherwell M. M'Ginnes, 60 Calder Street, Motherwell.
102. Wishaw J. A. Allen, 61 Young Street, Wishaw.
103. Mossend D. Connelly, 48 Clydesdale Bldgs., Mossend.
105. Bathgate J. M'Namee, Station Road, Broxburn.
134. Dunoon W. E. Blyth, 1 Rockhill Terrace, Hill Street, Dunoon.
152. Dunfermline P. Daley, 80 James Street, Dunfermline.

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE OF SCOTLAND.

Object.—To unite Catholic women in a bond of common fellowship for the promotion of religious and intellectual interests and social work.

NATIONAL COUNCIL.

President—The Hon. Mrs Stirling of Keir, Dunblane.

Secretary and Treasurer—Miss M. S. Dawson.

Official Address : 2A North Woodside Road, Glasgow.

EDINBURGH BRANCH.

President—Mrs Graham Donald.

Treasurer—Mrs Croghan.

Secretary—Mrs Cullen, 50 Minto Street, Edinburgh.

Official Address : 3 Queen Street, Edinburgh.

GLASGOW BRANCH.

President—The Hon. Mrs Stirling of Keir, Dunblane.

Treasurers—Mrs D. Mullen, 54 Terregles Avenue, Pollokshields, and Miss Gourlay, Balmoral Crescent, Queen's Park.

Secretaries—Miss Dawson, The Acre, Maryhill, Glasgow, and Miss M. G. Brown, 26 Napiershall Street, Glasgow.

Hostel and Official Address : 2A North Woodside Road, Glasgow.

ABERDEEN BRANCH.

President—Mrs G. Wilson, 8 King's Gate, Aberdeen.

Treasurer—Mrs A. T. Dawson, 21 Rubislaw Den North, Aberdeen.

Secretary—Mrs Mearns, 295 Great Western Road, Aberdeen

INVERNESS BRANCH.

President—The Hon. Mrs Maxwell.

Treasurers and Secretaries—Lady Sybil Fraser, Moniack Castle, Kirkhill. Mrs And. MacDonald, Hilton, Inverness.

CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST ANDREWS.

Object.—To provide clothing for the poor and to give all women and girls the means of exercising charity.

President—The Lady Anne Kerr.

Secretary—Miss Alice Maitland, The Gate House, North Berwick.

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

President—The Hon. Mrs Stirling of Keir, Dunblane.

Secretary—Mrs Magruder, M.B.E., 3 Fitzroy Terrace, Perth.

ST LUKE'S MEDICAL GUILD : GLASGOW BRANCH.

Object.—To provide mutual help in professional life to Catholic medical men and women, to uphold Catholic principles against unscientific materialism, and to correlate medical theory and practice with Catholic theology and philosophy.

President—Dr Stephen J. Henry.

Vice-Presidents—Dr J. H. Stromier, L.D.S. ; Dr P. Maguire.

Treasurer—Dr D. J. Barrett.

Secretary—Dr William Kelm, 10 Walworth Terrace, Charing Cross, Glasgow.

Assist. Secretary—Dr J. C. Colvin.

Councillors—Drs J. A. Conway, D. C. M'Ardle, J. B. O'Neill, T. Colvin, K.S.G., J.C. Milligan, L.D.S., P. A. Ommer, L.D.S.

GLASGOW CATHOLIC STUDENTS' SODALITY.

Object.—To provide opportunities for social intercourse and to promote interest in Literary, Scientific and Sociological Studies among Catholic male students attending Glasgow University and associated Colleges. Graduates may also be members. Communion meeting on third Saturday of month.

Director—Rev. Joseph Bullen, S.J.

Prefect—Mr Patrick M'Glynn, M.A., 72 Garthland Drive, Dennistoun.

Treasurer—Mr James M'Glinchey, 133 Manor Road, Dumbreck.

Secretary—Mr Dermot F. Fitzpatrick, 152 Hill Street, Garnethill.
Official Address : St Aloysius' College, Garnethill.

GLASGOW UNIVERSITY CATHOLIC WOMEN'S ASSOCIATION.

Object.—To form a bond of union and to promote social intercourse among past and present Women Students..

President—Miss I. P. V. Maguire, B.Sc.

Treasurer—Miss J. Rooney, M.A.

Secretary—Miss B. J. Thomson, M.A.

Official Address : Notre Dame Convent, Dowanhill.

EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY CATHOLIC STUDENTS' UNION.

Object.—To promote religious welfare and social union among the members, and to study the Catholic point of view in questions of importance.

President—Mr L. S. Wilson, B.Sc.

Treasurer—Mr R. B. Henderson.

Secretary—Miss E. L. Dunn, M.A.

Official Address : 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.

DISCHARGED PRISONERS' AID SOCIETY, GLASGOW.

Object.—The reformation of discharged Catholic prisoners—(1) by inducing them to lead practical Catholic lives ; (2) by providing food, lodgings and clothing when necessary ; (3) by finding suitable employment.

Chairman—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon O'Reilly, St Alphonsus', Glasgow.

Treasurer—Mr Thomas M'Nulty, 187 Comelypark Street, Dennistoun.

Secretary—Mr Wm. Conway, 2 Westercraigs, Dennistoun.

Office : 21 Duke Street, Glasgow.

Officers : Mr Patrick J. Geoghegan and Miss O'Rourke.

APOSTLESHIP OF THE SEA.

A Society for the Spiritual Welfare of Catholic Seafarers throughout the World, blessed and approved by His Holiness Pius XI.

President—His Grace the Archbishop of Glasgow.

Associate Members, who co-operate by collecting suitable Reading-matter, Rosaries, Prayer Books, etc., for distribution to Sailors, may be enrolled on application to the Hon. Secy., A.S., 32 Hill Street, Anderston, Glasgow.

Associate Subscription, one shilling annually.

Gifts of Reading-matter, etc., for Sailors, will be gratefully received at Catholic Seamen's Institute, 32 Hill Street, Anderston, Glasgow.

CATHOLIC STAGE GUILD.

Object.—To help Catholic Actors and others on tour, and to put them in touch with the Catholic Clergy.

Secretary—Miss E. St Barbe, 2 Robert Street, Adelphi, W.C. 2.

Telephone : Regent 1723.

CATHOLIC INSURANCE SOCIETIES.

Aberdeen Diocesan Catholic Insurance Society.

Secretary—Miss J. Inglis.

Head Office—16 Huntly Street, Aberdeen.

Dunkeld Diocesan Catholic Insurance Society.

Secretary—Mr James Dolan.

Head Office—53 Gellatly Street, Dundee.

St Andrews and Edinburgh Diocesan Insurance Society.

Secretary—Mr T. J. Addly, S.S.C.

Head Office—21 Duke Street, Edinburgh.

Scottish Catholic Insurance Society.

Secretary—Mr C. Byrne, K.S.G., J.P., F.F.I.

Head Office—8 Park Circus Place, Glasgow.

Ancient Order of Hibernians Insurance Section (Scotland).

Provincial Secretary, Scotland—Mr James M'Ghee, 38 N. Frederick Street, Glasgow.

Catholic Friendly Societies Association.

Scottish Section Secretary—Mr John M'Cann, Easter Road, Broxburn.

National Catholic Benefit and Thrift Society.

General Secretary—Mr E. J. M'Manus, F.I.S.A., A.F.I., 23 Islington, Liverpool.

APOSTOLIC UNION OF SECULAR PRIESTS.

Assistant General.—Right Rev Mgr. George Canon Mullan, V.G.

Assistant Secretary—Rev. George P. Shaw, Dufftown.

DIOCESAN BRANCHES.

Edinburgh	<i>President</i> — Right Rev. Mgr. George Canon Mullan, V.G.
	<i>Secretary</i> —Rev. Michael V. Bruce.
Aberdeen . . .	<i>President</i> — Very Rev. Colin C. Canon Mackenzie.
	<i>Secretary</i> —Rev. George P. Shaw.
Dunkeld . . .	<i>President</i> —Rev. William M'Currach.
	<i>Secretary</i> —Rev. John Coogan.
Galloway . . .	<i>President</i> —Very Rev. John Canon Woods.
	<i>Secretary</i> —Rev. Reginald Vignoles.
Glasgow . . .	<i>President</i> —Rev. Patrick J. Laydon, D.D.
	<i>Secretary</i> —Rev. Charles J. Treanor, D.D.
Lanarkshire . . .	<i>President</i> —Rev. Joseph Van Hecke.
	<i>Secretary</i> —Rev. James Black.

The Editor requests the Secretaries of Catholic Associations not included in the above list to forward the necessary information on or before the 10th October, for insertion in subsequent issues. Particulars required are: Name and Object; principal Office-bearers; Official Address.

SECTION II.

DIOCESAN STATISTICS, 1925.

1. BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS AND MARRIAGES IN 1925.

St Andrews and Edinburgh.

	Baptisms. 1925.	Confirma- tions. 1925.	Mar- riages. 1925.
Addiewell	47	—	14
Armadale	52	—	10
Balerno	11	—	4
Bannockburn	31	—	7
Bathgate	71	—	24
Bo'ness	18	—	4
Bonnybridge	44	—	5
Bowhill	41	—	4
Broxburn	61	—	11
Camelon	9	—	7
Cowdenbeath	44	—	11
Cowie	48	—	10
Dalkeith	79	124	11
Denny	42	49	9
Dunbar	7	—	3
Duns	6	—	—
Dunfermline	32	—	8
East Calder	14	49	2
<i>Edinburgh—</i>			
St Mary's	150	—	45
St Patrick's	373	210	86
St John's, Portobello	55	—	20
St Mary's, Leith	232	170	62
Sacred Heart	167	105	43
St Columba's	57	82	11
St Cuthbert's	62	—	29
St Andrew's	15	—	4
St Ninian's	28	—	4
St Peter's	8	—	6
Falkirk	88	—	25
Fauldhouse	47	121	10
Galashiels	12	—	6
Grangemouth	29	—	5
Haddington	34	46	8
Hawick	9	—	6
Innerleithen	—	—	—
Inverkeithing	44	—	3

	Baptisms. 1925.	Confirma- tions. 1925.	Mar- riages. 1925.
Kelso and Jedburgh	4	—	2
Kelty	35	106	3
Kilsyth	73	—	11
Kirkcaldy	67	—	13
Lennoxtown	48	132	13
Linlithgow	35	—	6
Loanhead ^M	15	—	3
Lochgelly	48	—	13
Lochore	94	103	9
Methil	52	109	6
Musselburgh	52	—	16
North Berwick	4	40	1
Oakley (.	8	—	—
Peebles	7	—	2
Penicuik	23	—	10
Polmont	24	—	10
Selkirk	6	40	3
S. Queensferry	21	—	2
St Andrews	4	—	2
Stirling	103	—	25
Tranent	53	—	9
West Calder	31	—	6
Winchburgh	16	50	1
Total	2889	1536	683

Aberdeen.

Aberdeen—

St Mary's	47	83	19
St Peter's	155	69	34
St Joseph's	8	36	2
Sacred Heart	8	—	1
Aberlour	7	—	2
Aboyne	2	—	1
Ballater	—	—	1
Banff	5	—	3
Beauly	15	42	4
Blairs	3	—	—
Braemar	5	—	—
Buckie	22	—	3
Chapelton	1	—	—
Clova	1	8	—
Dingwall	2	—	2
Dornie	5	—	—

	Baptisms. 1925.	Confirma- tions. 1925.	Mar- riages. 1925.
Dufftown	7	—	—
Elgin	16	—	6
Eskadale	2	67	—
Fette near	1	—	—
Fochabers	2	—	2
Fort Augustus	12	30	2
Fraserburgh	7	—	1
Huntly	6	—	—
Inverness	27	—	15
Inverurie	—	—	1
Keith	20	103	4
Lerwick	1	—	1
Marydale	9	—	1
Nairn	11	—	1
Peterhead	3	—	—
Portsoy	1	—	—
Preshome	3	—	2
Stonehaven	—	—	—
Stratherrick	2	—	—
Tombae	9	—	1
Tomintoul	7	—	1
Tynet	1	—	2
Wick	2	—	1
Total	435	438	113

Argyll and the Isles.

Ardkenneth	10	—	2
Arisaig	2	—	—
Benbecula	10	23	2
Bornish	12	50	2
Campbeltown	11	—	3
Castlebay	17	—	2
Craigston	5	14	—
Daliburgh	14	—	8
Dunoon	21	—	1
Eigg	3	—	—
Eriskay	9	—	—
Fort William	23	—	8
Glencoe	3	—	2
Glenfinnan	—	—	—
Invergarry	—	—	—
Inverie	2	14	—
Laggan	1	—	1

	Baptisms. 1925.	Confirma- tions. 1925.	Mar- riages. 1925.
Mingarry	5	—	—
Morar	8	—	—
Mulroy	6	—	—
Northbay	15	—	2
Oban	16	32	9
Portree	—	—	—
Rothsay	30	2	7
Taynuilt	5	—	2
Total	228	135	51
<i>Dunkeld.</i>			
Alloa	33	—	11
Alva	17	—	5
Arbroath	18	32	1
Blairstown	7	—	3
Crieff	11	—	2
Doune and Dunblane	7	—	1
<i>Dundee—</i>			
St Andrew's	203	141	42
St Mary's	299	239	76
St Mary's, Lochee	139	—	47
St Joseph's	269	367	61
St Patrick's	105	237	36
Broughty Ferry	4	—	—
Dunkeld	2	—	—
Lowvalleyfield	19	—	11
Montrose	9	—	2
Newport	4	—	1
Perth	65	—	19
Strathtay	4	—	—
Institution	—	—	—
Total	1215	1016	318
<i>Galloway.</i>			
Annan	13	—	5
Annbank	18	—	3
Ayr	80	211	30
Birnieknowe	27	80	6
Castle-Douglas	7	—	3
Cumnock	17	44	4
Dalbeattie	4	—	3
Dumfries	96	111	20
Galston	27	36	8
Girvan	18	—	3
Gretna	3	20	1

	Baptisms, 1925.	Confirma- tions, 1925.	Mar- riages, 1925.
Hurlford	13	—	1
Irvine	34	69	10
Kilmarnock	140	—	23
Kirkconnel	17	—	4
Kirkcudbright	12	—	4
Maybole	11	—	2
Muirkirk	5	—	1
New Abbey	2	—	—
Newton-Stewart	9	—	2
Stranraer	14	—	7
Troon	21	—	8
Waterside	15	—	—
Wigtown and Whithorn	3	13	1
Total	603	584	148

Glasgow.

Airdrie	124	—	34
Alexandria	90	—	35
Baillieston	82	370	12
Barrhead	110	—	26
Blackwood	31	113	10
Blantyre	191	—	37
Bothwell	59	194	9
Burnbank	101	243	29
Cadzow	76	—	13
Cambuslang	130	528	28
Cardonald	26	42	1
Cardowan	54	287	12
Carfin	108	546	9
Carluke	19	77	7
Carntyne	81	185	18
Chapelhall	88	220	7
Clarkston	26	96	11
Cleland	64	279	16
Clydebank	177	—	42
<i>Coatbridge—</i>			
St Augustine's	232	—	28
St Mary's	99	239	16
St Patrick's	167	—	24
Coatdyke	81	321	15
Croy	65	—	13
Dalmuir	162	549	27
Dalry	26	—	5
Dumbarton	194	634	43
Duntocher	94	—	25

	Baptisms. 1925.	Confirma- tions. 1925.	Mar- riages. 1925.
<i>Glasgow—</i>			
St Andrew's Cathedral	201	255	54
St Agnes', Lambhill	94	311	23
St Aloysius', Garnethill	256	333	78
St Aloysius', Springburn	208	—	54
St Alphonsus'	187	—	50
St Antony's, Govan	248	—	50
St Anne's	270	—	35
St Charles'	147	449	30
St Columba's	164	410	22
St Constantine's	80	279	12
St Francis'	579	430	141
Holy Cross	110	—	41
Immaculate Conception, Maryhill	207	—	34
St Mary's, Pollokshaws	106	—	30
St John's	353	—	116
St Joseph's	352	—	77
Our Lady and St Margaret's	354	720	87
St Luke's	256	—	62
St Mary's	470	808	122
St Michael's, Parkhead	240	—	56
St Mungo's	291	—	79
St Patrick's	614	—	133
St Paul's	78	—	36
St Peter's, Partick	373	437	91
Sacred Heart	456	—	69
St Roch's	281	—	60
St Saviour's, Govan	238	447	56
St Thomas'	47	150	6
Glenboig	49	—	15
Gourock	26	86	7
<i>Greenock—</i>			
St Lawrence's	243	—	53
St Mary's	371	—	64
St Patrick's	47	—	11
Hamilton	218	—	33
Harthill	15	87	4
Helensburgh	44	—	12
Houston	21	—	5
Johnstone	119	500	25
Kilbirnie	53	—	13
Kirkintilloch	83	—	15
Lanark	51	—	14
Largs and Wemyss Bay	11	—	3
Larkhall	47	200	12
Linwood	35	—	10

	Baptisms. 1925.	Confirma- tions. 1925.	Mar- riages. 1925.
Longriggend	30	167	10
Milngavie	14	—	3
Mossend	283	637	33
Motherwell	190	—	38
Neilston	27	210	7
Newmains	49	436	10
Newton	62	436	8
<i>Paisley</i> —			
St Charles'	47	—	11
St Mary's	130	—	39
St Mirin's	277	—	54
Port-Glasgow	288	—	64
Renfrew	65	190	8
Renton	45	—	5
Rutherglen	155	—	33
Saltcoats	97	—	17
Shettleston	105	240	11
Shieldmuir	186	451	47
Shotts	76	450	16
Stevenston	35	—	8
Strathaven	15	—	1
Tarbrax	22	—	1
Tollcross	56	—	9
Uddingston	138	—	20
Whiterigg	42	—	8
Wishaw	108	—	28
Institutions	84	220	—
Glasgow : Adults	—	352	—
Total	14,070	14,614	3041
Total for all Scotland	19,440	18,323	4354

2. ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

FOR SCOTLAND, DECEMBER 1925.

Priests { Seculars, including retired, etc.	523	} 617
} Regulars	94	
Missions		264
Churches, Chapels, Stations, etc.		440
Religious Houses { Men	14	} 84
} Women	70	
Congregational Schools		214
Catholic Population		over 600,000

SECTION III.

DIOCESAN FUNDS.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

Collections for 1926.

1. ST ANDREWS DIOCESAN FUND.

By Balance in hand at close of Account, November
1925 £36 13 6

(1) CONGREGATIONAL COLLECTIONS.

Addiewell	£0 12 8
Balerno	1 1 9
Bannockburn	2 5 0
Bathgate	1 16 6
Bo'ness	1 1 3
Bowhill	0 4 11
Broxburn	2 0 0
Camelon	1 14 0
Cowie	0 18 0
Cowdenbeath	4 0 0
Dalkeith	1 17 7
Denny	1 15 3
Dunbar	0 5 0
Duns	1 11 6
East Calder	0 5 0
Edinburgh, Sacred Heart	15 7 6
" Cathedral	6 5 6
" St Cuthbert's	1 3 2
" St Peter's	3 0 4
" St Patrick's	27 12 4
" St Columba's	16 18 0
" St Andrew's	1 10 0
" St Ninian's	4 10 0
" Holy Cross	3 0 0
Falkirk	4 15 0
Galashiels	3 3 2
Haddington	2 0 0
Innerleithen	0 4 6
Kirkcaldy	0 5 0
Leith	9 6 6

Carry forward £127 1 9 £36 13 6

	Brought forward	£127	1	9	£36	13	6
Lennoxtown		0	10	0			
Loanhead		3	5	8			
Lochgelly		1	5	0			
Lochore		1	4	3			
North Berwick		3	13	8			
Peebles		1	3	0			
Penicuik		0	4	3			
Portobello		2	2	0			
Polmont		0	9	6			
South Queensferry		0	8	6			
Stirling		5	2	0			
West Calder		2	8	0			
Winchburgh		0	16	6			
					149	14	1

(II) REPAYMENT OF LOANS.

Tranent	£50	0	0				
Kelso	2	0	0				
Winchburgh	10	0	0				
Peebles	4	14	0				
Fauldhouse	4	11	0				
Cowdenbeath	40	0	0				
Cowie	5	0	0				
West Calder	20	0	0				
					136	5	0

(III) INTEREST OF SUMS ON DEPOSIT RECEIPT

	0	7	11
	£323	0	6

(IV) EXPENDITURE.

Loan to Cowdenbeath	£50	0	0
Loan to St Andrew's, Fife	200	0	0
Loan to Winchburgh	50	0	0
Printing, Postages, etc.	2	15	6
Balance in hand	20	5	0
	£323	0	6

2. CONGREGATIONAL DEBT FUND.

By Balance at close of Account	.	.	.	£1235	12	9
By Contributions from—						
Peebles	.	.	.	14	14	0
Dunfermline	.	.	.	1	10	0
Lochore	.	.	.	0	17	1
Holy Cross	.	.	.	5	10	0
Bathgate	.	.	.	25	10	0
Linlithgow	.	.	.	50	0	0
Denny	.	.	.	1	15	0
Winchburgh	.	.	.	17	10	0
Fauldhouse	.	.	.	4	11	0
Bannockburn	.	.	.	3	15	0
Lennoxtown	.	.	.	8	15	0
Balerno	.	.	.	17	10	0
St Columba's, Edin	.	.	.	25	0	0
Dunbar	.	.	.	0	5	0
					167	2 1
Interest of sums on Deposit Receipt	.	.	.		24	7 1
					£1427	1 11
Discharge for Debt paid and credited to this Fund					232	15 5
Balance at close of Account	.	.	.		£1194	6 6

W. CANON FARQUHAR, *Treasurer*.

SOUTH QUEENSFERRY, 11th November 1926.

ARCHBISHOP OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH INCOME AUGMENTATION FUND.

ACCOUNT OF FUND AND TRUSTEES' INTROMISSIONS, 1926.

Capital.

Capital Fund as at 1st December 1926	£1894	0	4
Consisting of :—			
(1) £1835, 5% War Stock, 1929-47 at cost	£1864	16	4
(2) Sum in Deposit Receipt with National Bank of Scotland, Ltd.		29	4 0
	£1894	0	4

Income.

By Interest on £1835, 5% Registered War Stock 1929-47, due 1st December 1925	45	17	6
By do. do. due 1st June 1926		45	17 6
		91	15 0
Income paid to Archbishop Smith		£91	15 0

W. & H. CONSIDINE, W.S.,
Agents for Trustees.

2 QUEEN STREET,
EDINBURGH, 1st December 1926.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH
GENERAL CHARITABLE TRUST.

(a) GENERAL CHARITABLE FUND.

ABSTRACT OF ACCOUNT OF FUND AND TRUSTEES' INTROMISSIONS
FOR YEAR TO 1ST DECEMBER 1926.

Capital—£1050, 5% War Stock, 1929-47.

Income.

Balance from previous Account	£56	3	1
Half-year's Interest on War Stock, 1st June 1926	26	5	0
Do. do. 1st December 1926	26	5	0
Bank Interest	0	14	3
	£109	7	4

Expenditure.

Paid Treasurers' expenses	£1	1	0
Paid Advertising in Catholic Directory 1926	1	1	0
Paid Grants voted to 3 Cases	75	15	0
Balance in Bank at 1st December 1926 available for purposes of Trust	13	10	4
	£109	7	4

Note.—This Trust has been created primarily for Charitable purposes in the Archdiocese. The hope is expressed in the Deed of Trust that others may give or bequeath money or funds to the Trustees for the like purpose.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH
GENERAL CHARITABLE TRUST—*continued.*

(b) ROBERT CAMPBELL TRUST FUND.

ABSTRACT OF ACCOUNT OF FUND AND TRUSTEES' INTROMISSIONS
FROM 1ST DECEMBER 1925 TO 1ST DECEMBER 1926.

Capital—£1510, 3s 5d, 3½ Conversion Loan (Inscribed).

Income.

Balance of Income as at 1st December 1925	£15	6	4
Interest on £1510, 3s 5d, 3½% Conversion Loan for Year to 1st October 1926, <i>less</i> Income Tax	42	5	8
Income Tax recovered <i>less</i> expenses of Claim	9	10	4
			<u>£67 2 4</u>

Expenditure.

Paid Treasurers' fee to 1st December 1926	£2	2	0
Paid Grants voted in aid for Educational purposes	52	10	0
			<u>54 12 0</u>
<i>Balance of Income as at 1st December 1926</i>	£12	10	4

W. & H. CONSIDINE, W.S.,
Treasurers.

2 QUEEN STREET,
EDINBURGH, 1st December 1926.

DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

Collections during 1925 for (1) Diocese; (2) Scots' College
and (3) General Purposes.

	1			2			3		
Ardkenneth	£10	11	0	£3	0	0	£3	8	0
Ardrihaig	1	3	0	—			1	5	8
Arisaig	12	14	0	5	5	0	—		
Benbecula	6	3	0	1	12	0	0	10	0
Bornish	5	10	0	1	5	0	1	10	8
Campbeltown	12	12	0	3	10	0	3	6	0
Castlebay and Vatersay	26	0	0	6	0	0	5	2	6
Craigston	—			6	11	6	—		
Daliburgh	18	6	2	3	17	6	3	4	9
Dunoon	6	0	0	7	2	8	3	13	0
Eigg and Canna	2	10	0	0	15	0	0	10	0
Eriskay	—			2	10	0	—		
Fort William	15	5	3	5	2	10	6	16	3
Glencoe and Kinlochleven	8	12	0	2	5	3	2	4	2
Inverie	1	10	0	2	7	6	2	2	0
Laggan and Kingussie	5	0	0	2	13	9	1	6	7
Mingarry	11	10	6	5	16	9	4	16	10
Morar	8	14	0	2	13	0	3	0	0
Northbay	12	11	0	2	6	6	2	7	6
Oban	30	0	9	9	15	2	7	5	7
Rothesay	36	5	0	7	3	0	6	5	3
Roybridge	16	19	6	12	3	6	6	16	0
Taynuilt	7	8	1	0	13	0	0	10	0
	£249	6	8	£94	8	11	£65	14	9

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

DIOCESAN POOR MISSION FUND, 1925.

COLLECTIONS AND SUBSCRIPTIONS, 1925.

Alloa	£7	13	3
Alva	12	11	0
Arbroath	9	5	6
Blairgowrie	4	10	10
Broughty Ferry and Monifieth	6	8	7
Crieff	17	1	3
Doune and Dunblane	16	13	0
Dunkeld and Birnam	38	6	6
Dundee—Cathedral	52	16	6
„ St Mary's	52	7	10
„ St Mary's, Lochee	40	13	0
„ St Joseph's	122	10	2
„ St Patrick's	40	17	3
Montrose and Forfar	8	15	0
Newport	12	1	11
Perth	42	2	0
Strathtay	15	12	0
Valleyfield	2	10	0
Sundry	30	1	6

Total of Collections and Subscriptions £532 17 1

(B) INSTALMENTS OF REPAYMENTS OF LOAN-GRANTS.

Alva, 3rd instalment	£10 0 0	}	£25 0 0
Valleyfield, 9th instalment	10 0 0		
„ 8th „	5 0 0		
			<u>£25 0 0</u>

(C) GRANTS.

Alva, Maintenance	£73 0 0	}	£83 0 0
Repayment of Loan Grant	10 0 0		
Towards Building of New Church			100 0 0
Arbroath, Maintenance			6 0 0
Birnam—Special Donation			5 0 0
Montrose, Maintenance			71 0 0
Newport, Maintenance			15 0 0
Strathtay, Maintenance			91 0 0
Valleyfield, Maintenance	£21 0 0	}	36 0 0
Repayment of Loan Grants	15 0 0		
Towards Reduction of Debt			100 0 0
Wellburn, Maintenance			15 0 0
Attendance at Hospitals			12 15 0
			<u>£534 15 0</u>

ABSTRACT.

To Balance in hand	£24 13 8½
„ Collections, etc. (A)	532 17 1
„ Repayment of Loan Grants	25 0 0
	<u>£582 10 9½</u>
By Grants	£534 15 0
„ Printing and Postages	10 0 0
„ Balance in hand	37 15 9½
	<u>£582 10 9½</u>

DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY.

DIOCESAN YEARLY FUND IN AID OF POOR MISSIONS.

Report for the Year ending 1st September 1926.

The Committee of the Galloway Diocesan Yearly Fund in aid of Poor Missions, in presenting their Annual Report, thank benefactors for their generosity during the past year, and earnestly solicit a continuance of their charity.

ABSTRACT OF THE TREASURER'S ACCOUNT

For the Year ending 1st September 1926.

INCOME.

Amount of Subscriptions for the year	£150 0 3
Deduct Printing and Postage	4 12 0
	<u>£145 8 3</u>

ALLOCATION OF BALANCE, 14th APRIL 1926.

To the Mission of Dalbeattie, for Maintenance	.	£10	0	0
" " Maybole	"	10	0	0
" " Muirkirk	"	40	8	3
" " Newton-Stewart	"	10	0	0
" " Wigtown	"	10	0	0
" " Kirkconnel	"	10	0	0
" " Girvan	"	10	0	0
" " Annan	"	15	0	0
" " Hurlford	"	10	0	0
" " Waterside	"	10	0	0
" " Gretna	"	10	0	0
		<u>£145</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>3</u>

ABSTRACT OF COLLECTIONS.

Mission.	1924.	1925.	1926.
Dumfries	£22 15 9	£22 2 9	£23 4 6
Annan	4 1 4	4 0 0	3 10 6
Annbank	3 0 0	3 0 0	4 5 0
Ayr	15 5 0	14 1 3	14 1 0
Birnie Knowe	4 14 0	4 6 0	2 6 0
Castle-Douglas	6 8 0	6 9 6	7 10 6
Cumnock	2 5 0	3 0 0	2 12 0
Dalbeattie	2 3 0	2 3 0	1 18 0
Galston	2 0 0	2 0 0	2 0 0
Girvan	1 0 0	3 0 0	3 6 1
Gretna	—	—	1 4 0
Hurlford	3 16 4	2 0 0	1 0 0
Irvine	4 9 0	4 11 0	5 2 6
Kilmarnock	11 6 3	13 0 5	12 7 4
Kirkconnel	0 18 0	1 1 0	1 1 6
Kirkcudbright	3 5 11	3 6 0	3 3 0
Maybole	2 18 6	3 0 0	3 1 6
Muirkirk	2 18 6	0 10 0	0 10 0
Newabbey	1 7 0	—	1 10 0
Newton-Stewart	2 5 0	4 12 0	4 4 0
Stranraer	5 0 0	5 2 6	7 15 4
Troon	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 14 6
Waterside	1 1 6	2 0 0	0 10 0
Wigtown and Whitburn	1 3 6	2 0 6	2 2 0
Special Subscribers	40 0 0	35 0 0	38 1 0
	<u>£147 1 7</u>	<u>£143 5 5</u>	<u>£150 0 3</u>

THE BISHOP OF GALLOWAY,
Treasurer and Secretary.

CANDIDA CASA, MAXWELLTOWN,
DUMFRIES.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CONGREGATIONS, 1926.

(1) Jointly, for Peter's Pence, Children's Refuge and Catholic School Committee; (2) separately, for Holy Land; (3) Diocesan Fund, 1925, for Aid towards Establishing New Missions towards Building Churches, Chapels, Schools, etc.; towards Support of Poor Missions; towards Reduction of Debt; and towards Support of Diocesan Institutions in the Archdiocese of Glasgow.

(1) *Joint Contributions.* (2) *Holy Land.* (3) *Diocesan Fund.*
(A) COLLECTIONS.

	1	2	3
Airdrie	£4 13 0	£4 18 2	£6 15 0
Alexandria	3 7 6	4 14 0	5 10 0
Baillieston	3 1 6	1 19 3	4 8 0
Barrhead	4 2 6	5 15 6	5 14 0
Blackwood	1 3 3	1 2 0	1 4 0
Blantyre	7 3 3	5 4 3	11 18 0
Bothwell	2 4 3	0 14 0	3 9 0
Burnbank	3 15 9	0 17 6	4 17 0
Cadzow	2 17 0	4 5 0	3 14 0
Cambuslang	4 17 6	6 1 0	7 19 0
Cardonald	0 19 6	1 7 1	1 2 0
Cardowan	2 0 6	3 4 7	2 15 0
Carfin	4 1 0	1 6 3	6 9 0
Carluke	0 14 3	2 7 0	0 14 0
Carntyne	3 0 9	2 8 9	3 13 0
Chapelhall	3 6 0	2 4 2	4 11 0
Clarkston	0 19 6	1 18 6	1 6 0
Cleland	2 8 0	1 10 0	3 14 0
Clydebank	6 12 9	3 3 0	9 12 0
<i>Coatbridge</i>			
St Patrick's	6 5 3	6 4 0	9 0 0
St Mary's	3 14 3	2 2 11	5 18 0
St Augustine's	8 14 0	4 0 0	12 2 0
Coatdyke	3 0 9	1 2 7	4 5 0
Croy	2 8 9	6 11 8	3 3 0
Dalmuir	6 1 6	8 8 7	7 3 0
Dalry	0 19 6	1 8 7	1 1 0
Dumbarton	7 5 6	16 15 10	9 14 0
Duntocher	3 10 6	4 10 1	3 6 0

Glasgow—

Cathedral	£7 10 9	£7 7 0	£8 4 0
St Mary's	17 12 6	4 9 2	22 8 0
St John's	13 4 9	4 15 6	18 7 0
St Alphonsus'	7 0 3	2 4 3	10 15 0
Pollokshaws	3 19 6	3 10 9	5 9 0
St Joseph's	13 4 0	1 12 0	17 15 0
St Patrick's	23 0 6	6 13 2	29 6 0
St Mungo's	10 18 3	4 12 7	12 11 0
Maryhill	7 15 3	8 8 6	9 16 0
Springburn	7 16 0	6 9 10	8 4 0
Partick	13 19 9	2 0 0	17 6 0
St Antony's	9 6 0	2 7 0	12 17 0
St Aloysius'	9 12 0	3 7 4	12 3 0
St Francis'	21 14 3	10 12 8	30 1 0
Sacred Heart	17 2 0	4 11 0	16 15 0
St Margaret's	13 5 6	3 8 4	16 18 0
St Michael's	9 0 0	1 17 0	12 14 0
Holy Cross	4 2 6	2 12 1	5 0 0
St Agnes'	3 10 6	3 3 5	4 8 0
St Saviour's	8 18 6	3 15 0	11 7 0
St Charles'	5 10 3	2 15 9	7 6 0
St Anne's	10 2 6	3 3 0	15 2 0
Whiteinch	2 18 6	3 0 4	4 11 0
St Luke's	9 12 0	2 1 0	21 9 0
St Columba's	6 3 0	1 15 6	8 7 0
St Roch's	10 10 9	4 0 9	14 12 0
St Constantine's	3 0 0	2 7 6	3 19 0
St Thomas'	1 15 3	3 17 0	0 6 0
Glenboig	1 16 9	4 10 0	3 4 0
Gourock	0 19 6	3 10 0	1 0 0

Greenock—

St Mary's	13 18 3	3 7 0	20 11 0
St Lawrence's	9 2 3	4 10 0	12 10 0
St Patrick's	1 10 9	3 10 0	—
Hamilton	8 3 6	6 7 3	10 16 0
Harthill	0 11 3	0 15 6	0 5 0
Helensburgh	1 13 0	5 2 6	2 4 0
Houston	0 15 9	1 1 0	0 13 0
Johnstone	4 9 3	3 18 0	7 7 0
Kilbirnie	1 19 9	4 6 1	2 12 0
Kirkintilloch	3 2 3	2 2 0	4 16 0
Lanark	1 18 3	2 11 8	1 18 0
Largs	0 8 3	1 1 0	0 4 0
Larkhall	1 15 3	2 10 0	2 4 0
Linwood	1 6 3	1 15 0	2 1 0
Longriggend	1 2 6	2 13 6	1 18 0

	1	2	3
Milngavie	0 10 6	2 8 7	1 2 0
Mossend	10 12 3	2 9 0	12 1 0
Motherwell	7 2 6	4 16 11	11 12 0
Neilston	1 0 3	2 4 6	1 9 0
Newmains	1 16 9	1 6 8	1 14 0
Newton	2 6 6	1 10 0	2 15 0
<i>Paisley—</i>			
St Mirin's	10 7 9	3 14 6	13 12 0
St Mary's	4 17 6	5 2 6	6 8 0
St Charles'	1 15 3	3 0 0	2 16 0
Port-Glasgow	10 16 0	2 0 0	12 10 0
Renfrew	2 8 9	2 15 6	2 14 0
Renton	1 13 9	1 16 9	2 3 0
Rutherglen	5 16 3	0 19 1	7 11 0
Saltcoats	3 12 9	5 19 5	4 15 0
Shettleston	3 18 9	1 18 0	5 15 0
Shieldmuir	6 19 6	3 9 6	8 17 0
Shotts	2 17 0	3 1 0	4 14 0
Stevenston	1 6 3	2 13 1	1 14 0
Strathaven	0 11 3	2 0 0	0 18 0
Tarbrax	0 16 6	1 0 0	1 0 0
Tollcross	2 2 0	1 1 4	3 19 0
Uddingston	5 3 6	3 3 0	7 11 0
Whiterigg	1 11 6	1 4 6	2 7 0
Wishaw	4 1 0	5 6 6	5 10 0
	<u>*£524 9 6</u>	<u>£335 12 6</u>	<u>£693 2 0</u>

*Allocated as follows:—

Children's Refuge	£174 16 6
Peter's Pence	174 16 6
Catholic Education Council	174 16 6
As above	<u>£524 9 6</u>

Glasgow, 27th November 1926.

(B) INSTALMENTS OF REPAYMENT OF LOAN-GRANTS FROM
DIOCESAN FUND.

Anniesland, Loan-Grant, 1924	7	10	0
Bothwell " 1911, '12, '13, '14, '15, '16 and '17	40	0	0
Carluke " 1914, '16, '17, '18, '19 and '21	17	10	0
Dalry " 1905 and '06	15	0	0
Glenboig " 1907	7	10	0
Gourock " 1905, '06 and '08	15	0	0
Harthill " 1923 and '24	25	0	0
Houston " 1914, '17, '18 and '19	15	0	0
Kilwinning " 1905, '06 and '07	15	0	0
Newton " 1908	5	0	0
Renfrew " 1909, '10 and '11	12	10	0
Strathaven " 1912, '16, '18, '19, '22 and '23	25	0	0
Tarbrax " 1920, '21 and '22	55	0	0
Tollcross " 1909, '10, '11, '12, '13, '14, '15 and '16	35	0	0
	<hr/>		
	£290	0	0

(C) GRANTS.

Clarkston, Maintenance of Mission	£40	0	0
Carluke, Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission	60	0	0
Craighead Retreats House	100	0	0
Dalry, Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mis- sion	40	0	0
Harthill, Reduction of Debt	65	0	0
Houston, Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission	30	0	0
Kilwinning, Reduction of Debt	15	0	0
Strathaven, Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission	115	0	0
Tarbrax, Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission	180	0	0
Tollcross, Reduction of Debt	35	0	0
	<hr/>		
	£680	0	0

(D) LOAN-GRANTS IN REDUCTION OF MISSION DEBT.

Anniesland	£150	0	0
Houston	100	0	0
Strathaven	50	0	0
	<u>£300</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>

ABSTRACT.

To Balance in hand as per Statement for 1924	1	9	0
„ Amount of Collections (A)	693	2	0
„ Instalments of Repayment of Loan-Grants (B)	290	0	0
	<u>£984</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>0</u>
By Amount of Grants (c)	£680	0	0
„ Amount of Loan-Grant (D)	300	0	0
„ Balance on hand	4	11	0
	<u>£984</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>0</u>

N.B.—Since 1879, Loan-Grants have been made from above fund, in Reduction of Mission Debt, to the amount of £18,500. Applications for Grants must be made to the Diocesan Treasurer (on forms which can be obtained from him), not later than 31st March.

JOHN RITCHIE, *Diocesan Treasurer.*

1st September 1926.

PART V.

ECCLESIASTICAL AND GENERAL INFORMATION.

SECTION I.

ECCLESIASTICAL LAWS AND OBSERVANCES.

1. EASTER DUTIES AND INDULGENCE.

THE Faithful of the Dioceses of St Andrews and Edinburgh, Glasgow and Dunkeld, are authorised to satisfy the obligation of the Paschal Communion, and to gain the Plenary Indulgence, on any day from the first Sunday of Lent to Sunday within the Octave of the Ascension, inclusively ; and those of the Diocese of Galloway, of Aberdeen, and of Argyll and the Isles, from the first Sunday of Lent till Low Sunday. This permission is granted for a term of five years (S.C.C. ; 21st Nov. 1921).

2. FAST AND ABSTINENCE DAYS.

The new Code of Canon Law makes many important changes in the general law of fasting and abstinence. The Indult, however, granted in perpetuity to Scotland by the Holy See on 27th January 1911, still continues in force. The regulations of both Code and Indult as they apply to Scotland are here summarised.

I. FAST DAYS OF ONE MEAL.

1. The Ember-days throughout the year.
2. The Vigils or Eves of Pentecost, Assumption, All Saints and Christmas.
3. In Lent all days except Sunday, up to noon of Holy Saturday.

N. B.—(a) If a fasting Vigil falls on a Sunday, the fast is not observed either on the Sunday or on the preceding Saturday ;

(b) Except in Lent, a Holiday of Obligation is never a fasting day ;

(c) The old law, forbidding the use of fish and flesh at the same meal, is abolished ;

- (d) At the morning and evening refectations, the quantity and quality of the food taken are to be regulated by the approved custom of the country ;
- (e) The law of fasting is binding on all between the completion of their 21st and the beginning of their 60th years.

II. DAYS OF ABSTINENCE.

On which the Church forbids the use of Flesh Meat or Soup made from Meat.

1. All Fridays throughout the year ;
2. The Ember Wednesdays throughout the year ;
3. The Vigils or Eves of Assumption, All Saints and Christmas, but not when they fall on a Saturday or Sunday ;
4. In Lent, Ash Wednesday, Ember Saturday and (up to noon only) Holy Saturday.

N.B.—(a) Except in Lent, a Holiday of Obligation is never a day of abstinence ;

- (b) Eggs, butter and such like, as well as dripping, lard, and any condiments formed from animal fat, may be taken on any day of the year ;
- (c) The law of abstinence is binding on all who have completed their 7th year.

3. MARRIAGES.

Marriage may be contracted on any day of the year. The *Solemnising* of Marriage, *i.e.* the Solemn Blessing of the Church, which is given only during Mass, is forbidden from Ash Wednesday to Easter Sunday, and from the first Sunday of Advent to Christmas Day, all dates being inclusive. Bishops, however, may for a just reason allow the Solemnising of Marriage any day during the forbidden periods, provided the laws of the Liturgy be observed. A widow, who has already received this Blessing, may not again be blessed at any subsequent marriage.

Marriage is constituted by the free consent of two parties taking one another for husband and wife. Anything interfering with the freedom of consent, in the way of serious error, grave fear and violence, may endanger the validity of the marriage bond.

The age required for valid marriage is sixteen years complete in the case of the man, fourteen years complete in that of the woman ; those under twenty-one years of age should before marriage inform their parents and obtain their consent.

Marriage cannot be contracted without a Dispensation by persons within the third degree of kindred or the second degree

of affinity; if attempted the marriage is invalid. Spiritual kindred contracted by Baptism, *i.e.* between a god-parent and a god-child, is also an invalidating impediment.

Marriage between a Catholic and an unbaptised person is invalid without a Dispensation.

A "mixed" marriage (that is, a marriage between a Catholic and one who, though baptised, does not profess the Catholic Faith) is unlawful without a Dispensation; and the Dispensation cannot lawfully be given unless for a sufficiently grave reason, and subject to the following conditions as laid down by the Council of Fort Augustus (Decr., xvii. 5): 1. That *all* the children that may be born of the marriage shall be baptised, and brought up, in the Catholic Faith. 2. That the Catholic party shall have full liberty for the practice of the Catholic religion. 3. That no religious marriage ceremony shall take place elsewhere than before the Catholic Priest. 4. That the Catholic party shall endeavour to effect the conversion of the non-Catholic party to the true faith of Christ. These promises will ordinarily be made in writing by the parties.

For parties preparing for marriage, the golden rule is: *give very early notice to the parish priest*, who will furnish precise and helpful instructions as to both civil and ecclesiastical requirements. Banns have to be proclaimed on three consecutive Sundays or Holidays, and evidence of Baptism has to be furnished by both parties, even in the case of a mixed marriage. If it can be done without serious inconvenience, Catholics should be confirmed before marriage. As a general rule, the parish priest of the bride, in the case of a mixed marriage the parish priest of the Catholic party, will take charge of the marriage.

The Decree *Ne temere*, which became law in Scotland only on the 1st September 1908, made important regulations for the celebration of marriage, either between two Catholics, or between a Catholic and a non-Catholic. These regulations have been incorporated into, and somewhat modified by, the new Code of Canon Law, which came into force on the 19th May 1918. The following points should be noted:—

I. Engagements, even when formally and solemnly contracted, produce no canonical effects and afford no canonical ground for claiming a fulfilment of the promise.

II. Only those marriages are valid which are contracted before the parish priest or the Ordinary of the place, or a priest delegated by either of these, and at least two witnesses.

III. The parish priest and the Ordinary of the place validly assist at a marriage:

(a) only within the limits of their territory: within which they

assist validly at marriages not only of their own subjects, but also of those not subject to them ;

(b) provided that not compelled by violence or by grave fear they ask and receive the consent of the contracting parties.

IV. They assist licitly :

(a) when they have legitimately ascertained the free state of the contracting parties ;

(b) when they have ascertained that one of the contracting parties has a domicile, or at least has lived for a month in the place where the marriage takes place.

V. When the parish priest or Ordinary or delegate as above (No. II.) cannot be got :

(a) in danger of death marriage may be validly and licitly contracted before two witnesses only ;

(b) outside the case of danger of death, when these conditions are prudently considered as likely to last for a month, marriage may be contracted before two witnesses only ;

(c) in either case, if any priest is at hand, he should be called in to assist ; but his presence or absence does not affect the validity of the marriage.

VI. (a) The above laws are binding on all persons baptised in the Catholic Church, and on those who have been converted to it from heresy or schism.

(b) The same laws are binding also on the same Catholics as above, if they contract marriage with non-Catholics, baptised, or unbaptised, even after a Dispensation has been obtained.

(c) Non-Catholics, whether baptised or unbaptised, who contract among themselves, are nowhere bound to observe the Catholic form of marriage ; nor are those who, being born of non-Catholic parents, have been baptised in the Catholic Church, but have been brought up from infancy away from the Catholic faith.

4. SICK CALLS.

*All sick calls should be given in at the Priest's house at a timely hour in the morning. If this reasonable rule were adhered to, it would save the Clergy much unnecessary labour, and the people many disappointments, which they may justly ascribe to their own want of system.

On Saturdays, eves of Holidays, and other days which are generally devoted to the Confessional, the Priest should not, if possible, be called away from this important duty. Unless in cases of necessity, sick calls should not be made on Saturdays or Sundays, when the Clergy have so many other duties to attend to.

It is the duty of the people to conform to whatever regulations may be made by the Clergy, on these and other matters connected with Religion, in their respective congregations. All things should be done in order, according to the advice of St Paul.

When the Priest is called to attend a sick person, everything that he requires for the administration of the Sacraments should be furnished as becomingly as possible in the room where the sick person lies—viz., a table covered with a clean linen cloth, on which should be laid a candle, a vessel of holy water with an Asperges, a small vessel of common water for the purification of the Priest's fingers after the administration of the Holy Viaticum, and a napkin for the sick person at the time of Communion. As the Priest generally brings the Blessed Sacrament on these occasions, everything should be so becomingly prepared, according to their means, as to show the great respect of the inmates for Jesus Christ, and the high value they set upon the honour thus rendered to their house in the visit of their Lord and Redeemer.

While the Priest is administering the Viaticum and Extreme Unction, the assistants should devoutly offer up their prayers to God on behalf of the sick person, to implore that he may receive those Sacraments with the necessary dispositions.

SECTION II.

INDULGENCES AND DEVOTIONS.

1. INDULGENCES GRANTED TO SCOTLAND.

EXPLANATION OF INDULGENCES.

An Indulgence is a remission of the whole, or a part, of the *temporal* punishment that often remains to be suffered for sins which, as to their guilt and *eternal* punishment, have been already remitted. For the effect and validity of an Indulgence, it is not only necessary that there be a competent authority in him who grants it, and a just cause or motive for the grant, but it is also necessary, on the part of him who obtains it, that he renounce and be sincerely sorry for all his sins, that he be in the state of grace, and that he duly perform the conditions prescribed. Of Indulgences, some are called *plenary*, which, when fully obtained, remit the whole of the temporal punishment that remained due on account of past sins; others are for a certain number of years or days, which, when fully obtained, remit as much of the temporal punishment as would have been discharged by the performance of so many years or days of Canonical Penance. Thus, by a *quarantine* Indulgence is meant the remission of so much of the

future penalty (*poena*) of sin as is the equivalent of keeping a Lent according to the strict discipline of the Church.

Indulgences attached to sacred objects, such as rosaries, etc., are available to any person using these objects, and the Indulgences cease only when the thing is destroyed or sold.

The conditions for most Plenary Indulgences include Confession, Communion, Visit to a Church and prayers for the Pope's intentions. For an Indulgence granted for any particular day, Confession made eight days before will suffice; Communion may be made the day before, and both Confession and Communion any day within the Octave. For Triduums, Novenas and such-like, Confession and Communion may be made any day within the Octave after the conclusion of the exercises. For daily communicants, or for those who confess regularly twice a month, no special confession is necessary. The visit may be made to any church or oratory and may be made from noon of the preceding day to midnight of the last day of the time appointed. Prayers for the Pope's intentions should be recited vocally and not merely mentally. Jubilee Indulgences, as well as some others, have their own special conditions.

PLENARY INDULGENCES GRANTED TO SCOTLAND.

1st. From the Feast of St Thomas, Apostle, 21st December, to the first Sunday after the Epiphany, inclusively.

2nd. From Ash-Wednesday to the second Sunday of Lent, inclusively.

3rd. During the time appointed in each Diocese for complying with Easter duties.

4th. From Pentecost Sunday to Sunday after Corpus Christi.

5th. From Sunday before the Feast of SS. Peter and Paul to the Octave day.

6th. From Sunday before the Feast of the Assumption to the Octave day.

7th. From Sunday before the Feast of All Saints to the Octave day.

8th. On the Feast of St Andrew, and during the Octave.

Conditions for gaining these Indulgences.

1st. That within the time prescribed the faithful approach the Sacraments of Penance and the Holy Eucharist.

2nd. That on the day of their Communion they offer up some prayers to God for the happy state of the whole Church of Christ, for its Supreme Pastor, the Bishop of Rome; for peace and concord between all Christian Princes; for the exaltation and propa-

gation of the Holy Catholic Faith, especially in our own country, and for the eternal salvation of all Christians.

3rd. That, if they have an opportunity, they visit within the limited time some church or oratory, and pray to God as has been mentioned before.

4th. That, if their circumstance enable them, they perform some works of mercy.

PLENARY INDULGENCE GRANTED TO GLASGOW TEACHERS.

A Plenary Indulgence is granted, subject to the usual conditions, to teachers in the Archdiocese of Glasgow who help in the preparation of children for their First Communion, and assist thereat (*S.P. A.*, 12th July 1924).

PARTIAL INDULGENCES: THE LITANY OF THE B. VIRGIN

On the 6th May 1879, His Holiness granted the Apostolic Benediction, and an Indulgence of seven years on each Saturday, and on the Feasts of the Blessed Virgin, to the Faithful of England and Scotland who shall recite or sing the Litany of the Blessed Virgin in any church in either country.

2. THE PENTECOST NOVENA.

For the Pentecost Novena, prescribed by Encyclical Letters of 5th May 1895 and 9th May 1897, the following Indulgences have been granted to those taking part in the Novena:—1st. seven years and seven quarantines for each day; 2nd. a Plenary Indulgence on any one day of Novena, or on Pentecost, or on any day of the subsequent Octave, on the usual conditions of Confession and Communion and prayers for the Pope's intention. [These Indulgences are attainable by those also who are legitimately impeded from attending the Public Devotions, provided the Novena be done in private and the other conditions fulfilled.] Moreover, those who again, during the Octave of Pentecost, inclusive of Trinity Sunday, publicly or privately recite every day, according to their devotion, some prayers to the Holy Ghost, and satisfy the other conditions, may gain a second time the above Indulgences, both plenary and partial. All these Indulgences are applicable to the souls in Purgatory.

3. THE OCTAVE OF CORPUS CHRISTI.

For the continuance and daily increase of the abundant fruit produced by the Decree of 20th December 1905, on *Daily Communion*, Our Holy Father, POPE PIUS X., by a letter of the Sacred Congregation of Indulgences of the 10th April 1907, to the Bishops of the Catholic Church, has expressed his wish to have, as far as may be possible, the following annual observances:—

(a) IN CATHEDRAL CHURCHES.

That on Friday, Saturday and Sunday, either immediately after the Festival of CORPUS CHRISTI, or (if the circumstances of persons or places so require) at some other time of the year to be fixed by the Bishop, there shall be in every Cathedral Church three days' prayer, as here described: namely—

I. That, *on each day*, there shall be a sermon on the great excellence of the Sacrament of the Eucharist, and on the dispositions required for worthily receiving it. That, after the sermon, the Blessed Sacrament shall be exposed: and during the Exposition the prayer *O most Sweet Jesus* (see below) shall be recited, to be followed on the Sunday by the *Te Deum*. That the *Tantum ergo* shall then be sung, and the Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament be given.

II. That, *on the Sunday*, the last of the three days, there shall be at the usual parochial Mass, a homily by the Parish

5. THE MONTH OF OCTOBER.

For the *October Devotions*, prescribed by Decrees of 20th August 1885, etc., the following Indulgences have been granted:—*1st*, seven years and seven quarantines each time one joins in the public recital of the Rosary and Litany of the B. Virgin (or, being legitimately impeded, says them privately), and prays according to the intentions of the Pope; *2nd*, a Plenary Indulgence to those who, having done this at least ten times, confess and communicate; *3rd*, a Plenary Indulgence to all who, on the Feast of the Rosary or within the Octave, confess, communicate and pray in some church to God and the B. Virgin according to the intention of His Holiness; *4th*, seven years and seven quarantines, each time, for the recital of the following prayer to St Joseph enjoined by the Encyclical of 15th August 1889.

PRAYER TO ST JOSEPH.

To thee, O blessed Joseph, we fly in our tribulation, and while imploring the help of thy most holy spouse, thy protection also with confidence we crave. By that affection which united thee with the Immaculate Virgin, Mother of God, and by the fatherly love with which thou didst embrace the Child Jesus, we humbly supplicate thee to look down benignantly on the heritage which Christ Jesus purchased with His Blood, and in thy might and power to succour us in our necessities.

Defend, O most provident Guardian of the Divine Family, the chosen race of Jesus Christ; keep us, most loving father, from all taint of error and corruption; do thou from heaven, as our most powerful Protector, stand graciously by us in this conflict with the powers of darkness; and as of old thou didst rescue the Child Jesus in the imminent peril of His life, so now defend the Holy Church of God from hostile wiles and all adversity, and through

PRAYER BEFORE THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

O most sweet Jesus, Who didst come into this world to enrich the souls of all mankind with the life of Thy grace, and Who, to preserve and sustain this life in them, dost daily give Thyself in the most august Sacrament of the Eucharist, as a saving medicine to heal their infirmities and a divine food to support their weakness, we pray and beseech Thee to pour forth upon them most graciously Thy holy spirit, so that, being filled therewith, any who are in mortal sin may, by returning to Thee, be restored to the life of grace which they have lost; and that those who, by Thy great mercy, already serve Thee may daily, as far as each one is able, come devoutly to Thy heavenly banquet, and in the strength thereof may find a remedy for their daily venial faults and a support of the life of Thy grace, and, thus becoming more and more cleansed from sin, may obtain the everlasting happiness of heaven. Amen.

family are : (1) 7 years and 7 quarantines on the day of consecration; (2) a Plenary Indulgence on the usual conditions on the day of consecration; (3) 300 days on the annual renewal of the consecration. The form of consecration, *which alone is valid for the effect of the Indulgences* (S.P.A.: 1st March 1918; A.A.S., X, 154), is the following:—

ACT OF CONSECRATION.

O Sacred Heart of Jesus, who didst manifest to Blessed Margaret Mary the desire of reigning in Christian families, we to-day wish to proclaim Thy most complete regal dominion over our own. We would live in future with Thy life, we would cause to flourish in our midst those virtues to which Thou hast promised peace here below, we would banish far from us the spirit of the world which Thou hast cursed; and Thou shalt reign over our minds in the simplicity of our faith, and over our hearts by the whole-hearted love with which they shall burn for Thee, the flame of which we shall keep alive by the frequent reception of Thy Divine Eucharist.

Deign, O Divine Heart, to preside over our assemblings, to bless our enterprises, both spiritual and temporal, to dispel our cares or sanctify our joys, to alleviate our sufferings. If ever one or other of us should have the misfortune to afflict Thee, remind him, Heart of Jesus, that Thou art good and merciful to the penitent sinner. And when the hour of separation strikes, when death shall come to cast mourning into our midst, we will all, both those who go and those who stay, be submissive to Thy eternal decrees. We will console ourselves with the thought that a day will come when the entire family, reunited in Heaven, can sing for ever Thy glories and Thy mercies.

May the Immaculate Heart of Mary, and the glorious Patriarch

St Joseph, present this consecration to Thee, and keep it in our minds all the days of our life.

All glory to the Heart of Jesus, our King and our Father.

7. PRAYERS AFTER LOW MASS.

To be said kneeling.

Hail Mary, *three times*. Then, *Hail Holy Queen*.

Hail, Holy Queen, Mother of Mercy; Hail, our life, our sweetness and our hope. To Thee do we cry, poor banished children of Eve; to Thee do we send up our sighs, mourning and weeping in this vale of tears. Turn then, most gracious Advocate, Thine eyes of mercy towards us; and after this our exile, show unto us the Blessed Fruit of Thy womb, Jesus; O clement, O loving, O sweet Virgin Mary.

V Pray for us, O Holy Mother of God.

R. That we may be made worthy of the promises of Christ.

Let us pray.

O God, our refuge and our strength, look with favour on Thy people who cry to Thee; and through the intercession of the Glorious and Immaculate Virgin Mary, Mother of God, and St Joseph her Spouse, of Thy Blessed Apostles Peter and Paul, and of all the Saints, mercifully and graciously hear the prayers which we pour forth for the conversion of sinners, and for the freedom and exaltation of our Holy Mother the Church. Through the same Christ our Lord. Amen.

St Michael the Archangel defend us in the day of battle; be our safeguard against the wickedness and snares of the devil;—"the Lord command him," we humbly pray;—and do thou, O Prince of the Heavenly Host, by the power of God, thrust into hell Satan and the other wicked spirits who go about the world for the destruction of souls. Amen. (*300 days Indulgence.*)

To the above prayers may be added the following invocation said three times:—

Most Sacred Heart of Jesus, have mercy on us.

(*Indulgence of 7 years and 7 quarantines.*)

8. THE ANGELUS.

In Catholic countries, and in many places at home, the Angelus Bell is rung in the morning, at noon and in the evening at sunset to honour the Mystery of the Incarnation. To gain the indulgences attached to this Devotion, the Angelus must be said *kneeling*, except on Saturday evening, and Sunday, when it is said *standing*. In Paschal Time, that is, from Holy Saturday at noon till the Saturday before Trinity Sunday at noon, inclusively, the

Regina Cœli is said instead of the Angelus. This prayer is always said *standing*. Those who do not know the *Regina Cœli* may gain the indulgences by saying the Angelus; but it must be said *standing* during Paschal Time. For the convenience of the Faithful is appended a translation of the *Regina Cœli* taken from the *Raccolta*.

Queen of Heaven, rejoice. Alleluia.

For He whom thou wast made worthy to bear. Alleluia.

Hath arisen as He said. Alleluia.

Pray for us to God. Alleluia.

V. Rejoice and be glad, O Virgin Mary. Alleluia.

R. For the Lord hath risen indeed. Alleluia.

Let us pray.

O God, who through the resurrection of Thy Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, has vouchsafed to give joy to the whole world, grant us, we beseech Thee, that through the intercession of the Virgin Mary, His Mother, we may obtain the joys of eternal life. Through the same Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

9. ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH.

The Association assists by prayers and alms the Catholic Missionaries in heathen and non-Catholic countries.

CONDITIONS OF MEMBERSHIP.—(1) The daily recitation of *Our Father* and one *Hail Mary*, with the invocation: *St Francis Xavier, pray for us*; and (2) the annual contribution of not less than 2s. 2d. yearly, or one halfpenny weekly. (3) Special Members contribute one guinea, or more, yearly. (4) Life Membership subscription, £8.

ORGANISATION.—The usual method of collection is by the formation of Groups or Circles of Ten Members, of whom one acts as Collector. The Collector receives the contributions of his group, circulates among them the *Annals of the Associations*, and pays over his collection to the Local Treasurer. A return of the sums received, and of their appropriation is inserted annually in the *Annals of the Propagation of the Faith*. One copy of each issue of the *Annals* is supplied to every ten members.

SPIRITUAL FAVOURS.—An exceptionally large number of spiritual privileges, including Plenary and Partial Indulgences, is granted to Associates. Extensive Faculties are also given to Priests who direct local centres or become special members. A complete list of these privileges may be obtained from the Secretary of the Scottish Branch, 1213 Dumbarton Road, Glasgow, or from any of the Diocesan Officials (*vid.* p. 212).

SECTION III.

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION.

I. EXCERPTS FROM PARLIAMENTARY ACTS.

*Voluntary or Denominational Schools.**Education (Scotland) Act 1918.*

Sec. 18 (3). Any school transferred to the education authority shall be held, maintained and managed as a public school by the education authority, who shall be entitled to receive grants therefor as a public school, and shall have in respect thereto the sole power of regulating the curriculum and of appointing teachers :

Provided that—

- (i) the existing staff of teachers shall be taken over by the education authority and shall, from the date of transfer, be placed upon the same scale of salaries as teachers of corresponding qualifications appointed to corresponding positions in other schools of the same authority :
- (ii) all teachers appointed to the staff of any such school by the education authority shall in every case be teachers who satisfy the Department as to qualification, and are approved as regards their religious belief and character by representatives of the church or denominational body in whose interest the school has been conducted :
- (iii) subject to the provisions of section sixty-eight (Conscience Clause) of the Education (Scotland) Act 1872, the time set apart for religious instruction or observance in any such school shall not be less than that so set apart according to the use and wont of the former management of the school, and the education authority shall appoint as supervisor, without remuneration, of religious instruction for each such school, a person approved as regards religious belief and character as aforesaid, and it shall be the duty of the supervisor so appointed to report to the education authority as to the efficiency of the religious instruction given in such school. The supervisor shall have right of entry to the school at all times set apart for religious instruction or observance. The education authority shall give facilities for the holding of religious examinations in every such school.

(4) Any question which may arise as to the due fulfilment or observance of any provision or requirement of the preceding sub-section shall be referred to the Department, whose decision shall be final.

(8) In any case where the Department are satisfied, upon representations made to them by the education authority of any education area, or by any church or denominational body acting on behalf of the parents of children belonging to such church or body, and after such inquiry as the Department deem necessary, that a new school is required for the accommodation of children whose parents are resident within that education area, regard being had to the religious belief of such parents, it shall be lawful for the education authority of that area to provide a new school, to be held, maintained and managed by them subject to the conditions prescribed in sub-section (3) of this section, so far as those conditions are applicable; the time set apart for religious instruction in the new school being not less than that set apart in schools in the same education area which have been transferred under this section.

Reformatory and Industrial Schools.

Education (Scotland) Act 1908.

Sec. 66 (1). The Court of Justice, in determining the certified school to which a youthful offender or child is to be sent, shall endeavour to ascertain the religious persuasion to which the offender or child belongs, and the detention order shall, where practicable, specify the religious persuasion to which the offender or child appears to belong, and a school conducted in accordance with that persuasion shall, where practicable, be selected.

(3) Where an order has been made for sending a youthful offender or child to a certified school, which is not conducted in accordance with the religious persuasion to which the offender belongs, the parent, legal guardian, nearest adult relative, or person entitled to the custody of the offender or child may apply—

(a) if the detention order was made by a . . . court acting in and for the place in and for which the court which made the order acted; and

(b) in any other case, to the Secretary of State to remove or send the offender or child to a certified school conducted in accordance with the offender's or child's religious persuasion, and the Court or Secretary of State shall, on proof of the offender's or child's religious persuasion, comply with the request of the applicant:

Provided that—

(i) the application must be made before the offender or

- child has been sent to a certified school, or within thirty days after his arrival at the school, and
- (ii) the applicant must show to the satisfaction of the Court or Secretary of State that the managers of the school named by him are willing to receive the offender or child :
- (iii) nothing in this section shall be construed as preventing any such person as aforesaid from making an application to the Secretary of State after the expiration of the said period of thirty days to exercise the powers of transfer conferred on him by the other provisions of this Act.

There is a Catholic Certified Reformatory School for boys at Westthorn, Parkhead, Glasgow.

There are Catholic Certified Industrial Schools for boys at Bishopriggs, Glasgow ; Slatefield Street, Glasgow ; and Tranent (Mr William Considine, S.S.C., 2 Queen Street, Edinburgh, Secretary and Treasurer) ; for girls at 74 Abercromby Street, Glasgow, at Dalbeth, Glasgow, and Nazareth House, Claremont Street, Aberdeen.

Old Age Pensions.

By the Old Age Pensions Act 1908 (amended December 23, 1919) every person fulfilling the statutory conditions laid down in the Act, is entitled to such pension while the conditions are fulfilled and he remains qualified under the Act. The statutory conditions are : The person must be 70 years of age, satisfy pension authorities that for 10 years before receipt of any sum towards pension he has been a British subject, residing in the United Kingdom, and that his yearly means do not exceed £49, 17s. 6d. By the 1924 Act a deduction not exceeding £39 a year is made from such part of a person's means as is not derived from earnings and the total left, after such deduction is made, is taken as the yearly means for the purpose of fixing the rate of pension according to the following scale :—

When claimant's yearly means do not exceed £26, 5s.	10s.
Exceed—£26, 5s. but not £31, 10s.	8s.
£31, 10s. „ £36, 15s.	6s.
£36, 15s. „ £42	4s.
£42 „ £47, 5s.	2s.
£47, 5s. „ £49, 17s. 6d.	1s.

Pensions are paid weekly in advance out of money provided by Parliament. Pensions do not deprive the pensioner of any franchise, right, or privilege, or subject him to disability.

Forms of Application may be obtained at the local Post Office.

Entertainments Tax.

The Entertainments Tax is levied on payments for admission of persons as spectators or members of an audience to any

entertainment. Under the law, the Tax is payable by means of Stamped Tickets of admission, unless the Board of Customs and Excise have issued their written Authority for other arrangements. Failure to use Stamped Tickets where they should be used renders the Proprietor of an entertainment and the persons admitted liable to penalties.

The Rates of Tax are as follows :

Where the payment for admission, excluding the Tax,

	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
is 6d. or under	0	0
exceeds 6d. but does not exceed 7d.	0	1
exceeds 7d. but does not exceed 8d.	0	1½
exceeds 8d. but does not exceed 1s. 1d.	0	2
exceeds 1s. 1d. but does not exceed 1s. 3d.	0	3
exceeds 1s. 3d. but does not exceed 2s.	0	4
exceeds 2s. but does not exceed 3s.	0	6
exceeds 3s. but does not exceed 5s.	0	9
exceeds 5s. but does not exceed 7s. 6d.	1	0
exceeds 7s. 6d. but does not exceed 10s. 6d.	1	6
exceeds 10s. 6d. but does not exceed 15s.	2	0
exceeds 15s. 2s. for the first 15s. and 6d. for every 5s. (or part of 5s.) over 15s.		

Stamped Tickets of Admission may be either Government tickets (that is, tickets supplied by the Customs and Excise Department, which are imprinted or impressed with a stamp denoting the Tax) or Proprietors' own tickets to which are affixed adhesive Excise Stamps denoting the Tax. Tickets must be stamped at the time of sale and Proprietors' own tickets of admission must be clearly printed or marked with the price, and a statement whether such price is inclusive or exclusive of the Tax.

Applications for Certificates of Exemption from Tax may be made in the case of Entertainments of any of the following classes :

(1) An Entertainment, the whole of the takings of which, without any deduction for any expenses whatever, are devoted to philanthropic or charitable purposes.

(2) An Entertainment which is intended only for the amusement of children and the charge for admission to which is not more than 1d. for each person.

(3) An Entertainment provided by or on behalf of a School or other educational Institution, not conducted or established for profit, which is provided solely for the purpose of promoting some object in connection with the School or Institution, and at which all the persons taking part as

performers are under the age of sixteen years and are receiving or have received instruction in the School or Institution.

The Board of Customs and Excise are empowered by law to repay the amount of Tax paid in the case of any Entertainment where they are satisfied that the net proceeds of the Entertainment are devoted to philanthropic or charitable purposes, and that the whole of the expenses of the Entertainment do not exceed 20 per cent. of the receipts.

Applications for Exemption or for Repayment must be made not later than seven clear days before the date of the Entertainment on the prescribed forms, which may be obtained at any Customs and Excise Office.

2. GENERAL INFORMATION.

The King and the Royal Family.

His Most Excellent Majesty GEORGE V., by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, second son of His late Majesty King Edward VII., and of Her Majesty Queen Alexandra (*b.* Dec. 1, 1844), (*b.* June 3, 1865; *suc.* May 6, 1910; proclaimed King, May 9, 1910; crowned June 22, 1911; *m.* July 6, 1893, H.S.H. Princess Mary of Teck, *b.* May 26, 1867). Issue—

1. EDWARD - ALBERT - CHRISTIAN - GEORGE - ANDREW - PATRICK - DAVID, PRINCE OF WALES, K.G., *b.* June 23, 1894.
2. PRINCE ALBERT-FREDERICK-ARTHUR-GEORGE, K.G., *b.* Dec. 14, 1895.
3. PRINCESS VICTORIA-ALEXANDRA-ALICE-MARY, *b.* April 25, 1897.
4. PRINCE HENRY-WILLIAM-FREDERICK-ALBERT, *b.* March 31, 1900.
5. PRINCE GEORGE-EDWARD-ALEXANDER-EDMUND, K.G., *b.* Dec. 20, 1902.
6. PRINCE JOHN-CHARLES-FRANCIS, *b.* July 12, 1905; *d.* Jan. 18 1919.

His Majesty's Chief Officers of State.

THE CABINET.

Prime Minister	Rt. Hon. Stanley Baldwin.
Foreign Secretary	Rt. Hon. Sir Austen Chamberlain, K.G.
Lord Privy Seal	Most Hon. The Marquess of Salisbury, K.G.
Lord President of the Council	Rt. Hon. The Earl of Balfour, K.G.

Lord High Chancellor	Rt. Hon. Viscount Cave, K.C.
Chancellor of the Exchequer	Rt. Hon. Winston S. Churchill.
Home Secretary	Rt. Hon. Sir W. Joynson-Hicks.
Secretary of State for Scotland	Rt. Hon. Sir J. Gilmour, Bart., D.S.O.
Secretary of State for Colonies?	Rt. Hon. L. C. M. S. Amery.
Secretary of State for War	Rt. Hon. Sir L. Worthington- Evans, Bart., G.B.E.
Secretary of State for India	Rt. Hon. Earl Birkenhead.
Secretary of State for Air	Rt. Hon. Sir S. Hoare, Bart., C.M.G.
First Lord of the Admiralty	Rt. Hon. W. G. Bridgeman.
President of the Board of Trade	Rt. Hon. Sir Philip Cunliffe- Lister, K.B.E.
Minister of Health	Rt Hon. A. N. Chamberlain.
Minister of Agriculture	Rt. Hon.
President of Board of Education	Rt. Hon. Lord Eustace Percy
Minister of Labour	Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Steel Mait- land, Bart.
Attorney-General of England	Rt. Hon. D. M. Hogg, K.C.
First Commissioner of Works	Rt. Hon. Viscount Peel, G.B.E.
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster	Rt. Hon. Viscount Cecil of Chetwood.

OTHER MINISTERS.

Pensions Minister	Rt. Hon. Major G. C. Tryon. M.P.
Postmaster-General	Rt. Hon. Sir W. Mitchell Thom- son, Bart., K.B.E., M.P.
Minister for Transport	Lieut.-Col. Rt. Hon. Wilfrid W. Ashley, M.P.
Lord-Advocate	Rt. Hon. William Watson, K.C., M.P.
Solicitor-General for England	Sir Thomas Inskip, C.B.E., K.C., M.P.
Solicitor-General for Scotland	A. M. MacRobert, K.C., M.P.

FINANCE SECRETARIES.

Treasury	Rt. Hon. Ronald M'Neil, M.P.
War Office	Capt. H. Douglas King, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.P.
Admiralty	J. C. C. Davidson, C.H., C.B., M.P.

UNDER SECRETARIES.

Home Office	Capt. Douglas H. Hocking, O.B.E., M.P.
Foreign Affairs	Godfrey Locker-Lampson, M.P.
War Office	The Earl of Onslow, O.B.E.
India Office	Rt. Hon. Earl Winterton, M.P.
Air Ministry	Major, Sir Philip Sassoon, Bart., G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P.
Colonies	Major the Hon. W. Ormsby- Gore, M.P.
Scotland	Capt. Walter E. Elliot, M.C., M.P.

PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARIES.

Civil Lord of the Admiralty	Earl Stanhope.
Board of Trade	Sir R. Burton Chadwick, M.P.
Mines Department	Lieut.-Col. G. R. Lane-Fox, M.P.
Overseas Trade	A. M. Samuel, M.P.
Agriculture and Fisheries	Lord Bledisloe, K.B.E.
Labour	H. B. Betterton, C.B.E., M.P.
Post-Office	Viscount Wolmer, M.P.
Ministry of Health	Sir Kingsley Wood, M.P.
Pensions	Lieut.-Col. Hon. G. F. Stanley, C.M.G., M.P.
Education	The Duchess of Atholl, M.P.
Transport	Lieut. - Col. J. T. C. Moore- Brabazon, M.C., M.P.
Treasury	Comdr. Rt. Hon. B. M. Eyres- Monsell, M.P.

Scottish Representative Peers—16.

Creation.	Title.	Birth.	Name.
1639	Airlie, Earl of	1893	David Lyulph Gore Wolseley Ogilvy.
1607	Balfour of Burleigh, Baron	1883	George John Gordon Bruce.
1647	Belhaven and Sten- ton, Baron	1871	Robert Edward Archibald Hamilton.
1677	Breadalbane, Earl of	1889	Charles William Campbell.
1455	Caithness, Earl of	1862	Norman Macleod Buchan.
1627	Fairfax of Cameron, Baron	1870	Albert Kirkby Fairfax.
1620	Flakland, Viscount	1880	Lucius Plantagenet Cary.
1619	Haddington, Earl of	1894	George Baillie-Hamilton.
1641	Leven and Melville (1690), Earl of	1890	Arch. Alex. Leslie-Melville.
1633	Lindsay, Earl of	1867	Reginald Bethune.
1565	Mar and Kellie (1619), Earl of	1865	Walter John Francis Erskine.

Creation.	Title.	Birth.	Name.	
1458	Morton, Earl of	1844	Sholto Douglas.	George Watson
1682	Queensberry, Mar- quess of	1896	Francis Douglas.	Arch. Kelhead
1445	Saltoun, Baron	1851	Alex. Fraser.	William Frederick
1489	Sempill, Baron	1863	John Forbes-Sempill.	
1449	Sinclair, Baron	1875	Arch. Clair.	Jas. Murray Saint

Catholic Peers.

DUKE.

Creation.	Title.	Birth.	Name.	Accession.
1483	NORFOLK	1908	Her. M. Fitzalan-Howard	1917

MARQUESS.

1796	BUTE	1881	John Crichton-Stuart	1900
------	------	------	----------------------	------

EARLS.

1682	ABINGDON	1836	Montagu A. Bertie	1884
1622	DENBIGH	1859	Rud. R. B. A. A. Fielding	1892
1821	ELDON	1899	John Scott	1926
1628	FINGALL (I)	1859	Arthur J. F. Plunkett (U.K. Baron)	1881
1841	GAINSBOROUGH	1884	Arthur Noel	1926
1684	GRANARD (I)	1874	Her. A. W. P. H. Forbes (U.K. Baron)	1889
1800	KENMARE (I)	1860	Val. Charles Browne (U.K. Baron)	1905
1766	MEXBOROUGH ¹ (I)	1868	John Henry Saville	1916
1805	NELSON	1857	Thomas Horatio Nelson	1913
1660	NEWBURGH ¹ (S)	1862	Carlo Gustiniani-Bandini	1908
1621	WESTMEATH ² (I)	1870	Antony Fr. Nugent	1883

VISCOUNTS.

1921	FITZALAN OF DERWENT	1855	EDMUND B. F. Howard	1921
1478	GORMANSTON (I)	1914	Jenico Preston (U.K. Baron)	1925
1776	SOUTHWELL ¹ (I)	1872	Arthur R. Pyers Southwell	1878

BARONS.

1869	ACTON	1870	Richard M. Dalberg-Acton	1907
1605	ARUNDELL	1861	Gerald Arthur Arundell	1922
1885	ASHBOURNE	1868	William Gibson	1913
1793	AUCKLAND	1895	Fred. C. G. Eden	1917

¹ Are not Members of the House of Lords.² In House of Lords as Irish Representative Peer.

Creation.	Title.	Birth.	Name.	Accession.
1848	BELLEW ² (I)	. 1857	George L. Brian . . . . .	. 1914
1529	BRAYE . . . . .	. 1849	Alfred T. T. Verney-Cave . . . . .	. 1879
1383	CAMOYS . . . . .	. 1884	Ralph F. J. Stonor . . . . .	. 1897
1672	CLIFFORD . . . . .	. 1858	William Hugh Clifford . . . . .	. 1916
1851	DE FREYNE . . . . .	. 1884	Francis Charles French . . . . .	. 1915
1615	DORMER . . . . .	. 1903	Chas. W. J. Dormer . . . . .	. 1922
1874	EMLY . . . . .	. 1858	Gaston T. W. Monsell . . . . .	. 1894
1798	FRENCH ¹ (I)	. 1868	Charles A. French . . . . .	. 1893
1876	GERARD . . . . .	. 1883	Fred. J. Gerard . . . . .	. 1902
1880	HALDON . . . . .	. 1869	Lawrence W. Palk . . . . .	. 1904
1869	HOWARD	OF		
	GLOSSOP . . . . .	. 1859	Bern. E. Fitzalan-Howard . . . . .	. 1924
1900	KILLANIN . . . . .	. 1867	Martin H. F. Morris . . . . .	. 1901
1541	LOUTH ¹ (I)	. 1868	Randal P. R. Plunkett . . . . .	. 1883
1458	LOVAT (S)	. 1871	Simon Jos. Fraser . . . . .	. 1887
1918	MORRIS . . . . .	. 1859	Edward P. Morris . . . . .	. 1918
1282	MOWBRAY . . . . .	. 1867	Charles J. B. Stourton . . . . .	. 1893
1554	NORTH . . . . .	. 1836	William H. J. North . . . . .	. 1884
1603	PETRE . . . . .	. 1914	Jos. W. L. Petre . . . . .	. 1915
1839	SEATON . . . . .	. 1854	J. Reg. U. Elliot - Drake - Colborne . . . . .	. 1888
1918	SHANDON . . . . .	. 1857	Ignatius J. O'Brien . . . . .	. 1918
1916	SHAUGHNESSY . . . . .	. 1853	Thomas G. Shaughnessy . . . . .	. 1916
1640	STAFFORD . . . . .	. 1859	Fr. E. F. Stafford . . . . .	. 1913
1917	TREOWEN . . . . .	. 1851	Ivor J. C. Herbert . . . . .	. 1917
1461	TRIMLESTOWN ¹ (I) . . . . .	. 1861	Charles A. Barnewall . . . . .	. 1891
1523	VAUX . . . . .	. 1860	Hubert J. C. Mostyn . . . . .	. 1883

PEERESSES IN THEIR OWN RIGHT.

1309	BEAUMONT . . . . .	. 1857	Mona J. T. Fitzalan-Howard . . . . .	. 1909
1295	FURNIVALL . . . . .	. 1900	Mary F. K. Petre . . . . .	. 1913
1490	HERRIES . . . . .	. 1877	Gwendolen (Duch. of Norfolk) . . . . .	. 1908
1529	WENTWORTH . . . . .	. 1877	Judith A. D. Bulwer-Lytton . . . . .	. 1917

Catholic Lords by Courtesy.

The eldest sons of Dukes and Marquesses take their father's second title, the other sons and daughters are styled Lord —, Lady —; the eldest sons of Earls take their father's second title, the other sons are styled Hon., the daughters Lady; all the children of Viscounts are styled the Hon.

¹ Are not Members of the House of Lords.² In House of Lords as Irish Representative Peer.

- Bective, Earl of : son and heir of the Marquess of Headfort.
 Burghersh, Lord : son and heir of the Earl of Westmorland.
 Campden, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl of Gainsborough.
 Castlerosse, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl of Kenmare.
 Crichton-Stuart, Lord Colum, M.P., : brother of the Marquess of Bute.
 Crichton-Stuart, Lord Robert : 2nd son of the Marquess of Bute.
 Crichton-Stuart, Lord David : 3rd son of the Marquess of Bute.
 Crichton-Stuart, Lord Patrick : 4th son of the Marquess of Bute.
 Crichton-Stuart, Lord Rhidian : 5th son of the Marquess of Bute.
 Dangan, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl Cowley.
 Douglas, Lord Alfred : son of 8th Marquess of Queensberry.
 Douglas, Very Rev. Lord Archibald Canon : son of 7th Marquess of Queensberry.
 Dumfries, Earl of : son and heir of the Marquess of Bute.
 Fielding, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl of Denbigh.
 Forbes, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl of Granard.
 Holmesdale, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl Amerst.
 Kerr, Lord Walter : son of Marquess of Lothian.
 Killeen, Lord : son and heir of the Earl of Fingall.
 Mauchline, Lord : son and heir of Countess of Loudoun.
 Moncrieff, Lord : Judge of Court of Session.
 Nevill, Lord William : son of the Marquess of Abergavenny.
 Norreys, Lord : son and heir of the Earl of Abingdon.
 Pollington, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl of Mexborough.
 Skerrington, Lord : retired Judge of Court of Session.
 Taylour, Lord William : 2nd son of the Marquess of Headfort.

Catholic Baronets.

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Austin, Sir William. | Dixie, Sir A. Beaumont. |
| Aylmer, Sir Arthur. | Dunbar, Sir George D. |
| Baker, Sir George D. Sherston. | Dunn, Sir John Henry. |
| Barrow, Sir Francis. | Esmonde, Sir T. H. Grattan. |
| Bedingfeld, Sir Henry E. P. | Falkiner, Sir T. E. P. |
| Bellingham, Sir Henry. | Fitzgerald, Sir Edward. |
| Blennerhasset, Sir Marmaduke. | Goold, Sir James S. |
| Blount, Sir Walter Aston. | Grace, Sir Valentine Raymond |
| Blunt, Sir John H. | Grattan-Bellew, Sir Henry C. |
| Boulton, Sir Harold E. | Haggerston, Sir John. |
| Bower, Sir Alfred Louis. | Heathcote, Sir Gilbert R. |
| Burke, Sir Gerald Howe. | Henry, Sir Edward R. |
| Clifford, Sir George | Henry, Sir James Holmes. |
| Coats, Sir S. Auchincloss. | Hulton, Sir Edward. |
| Codrington, Major Sir William. | Hunter-Blair, Rt. Rev. Sir D. |
| Cooper, Sir Charles N. | Oswald, O.S.B. |
| Cope, Sir Anthony. | Jerningham, Sir William Henry |
| Dalrymple, Sir W. H. | Stafford. |
| De Trafford, Sir Humphrey. | Knill, Sir J., K.C.S.G. |

Lacy, Sir Pierce, K.C.S.G.
 Lawson, Sir Henry Joseph.
 Lees, Sir Arthur H. J.
 Molony, Sir Thomas F.
 Moore, Sir T. O'Connor.
 Mostyn, Sir Pyers Charles.
 Murphy, Sir George Francis.
 Nelson, Sir James H.
 Nixon, Sir Christopher William.
 Nugent, Sir Charles.
 Nugent, Sir Walter R.
 O'Brien, Sir Timothy Carew.
 O'Connell, Sir Morgan Ross.
 O'Loughlen, Sir Michael.
 Paul, Sir Aubrey Dean.
 Power, Sir Thomas Talbot.
 Pringle, Sir Norman H.

Radcliffe, Sir Joseph Edward.
 Reynolds, Sir James P.
 Rose, Sir Francis Cyril.
 Rose, Sir Philip F.
 Rotherham, Sir William H.
 Russell, Hon. Sir Charles.
 Simeon, Sir John Walter B.
 Smythe, Sir John.
 Stafford, Sir Thomas J.
 St George, Sir John.
 Sykes, Sir Richard.
 Throckmorton, Sir Nicholas.
 Tichborne, Sir J. H. Doughty.
 Vavasour, Sir Leonard Pius.
 Ward, Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph,
 P.C.
 Wolseley, Sir Charles.

Scottish Members of the House of Commons—74.

Places.	Names.
Aberdeen City	North F. H. Rose (Lab.).
	South F. C. Thomson (Con.).
Aberdeen and Kincardine	Central R. W. Smith (Con.).
	Eastern R. Boothby (Con.).
	Kincardine and Western C. M. Barclay Harvey (Con.).
Argyll	F. A. Macquisten (Con.).
Ayr and Bute	Bute and Northern Sir A. G. Hunter-Weston (Con.).
	Kilmarnock Maj. C. MacAndrew (Con.).
	South J. Brown (Lab.).
Ayr Burghs	Lt.-Col. Moore (Con.).
Banff	W. P. Templeton (Con.).
Berwick and Haddington	Lt.-Col. de C. W. Crookshank (Con.).
Caithness and Sutherland	Sir A. Sinclair (Lib.).
Dumfriesshire	Brig.-Gen. J. Charteris (Con.).
Dumbarton	Lt.-Col. J. G. Thom (Con.).
Dumbarton Burghs	D. Kirkwood (Lab.).
Dundee	E. Scrymgeour (Prohib. Lab.).
"	T. Johnstone (Lab.).
Burghs Dunfermline	W. Watson (Lab.).
Edinburgh	Central Rt. Hon. W. Graham (Lab.).
	East Dr T. Drummond Shiels (Lab.).
	North Sir Patrick Ford (Con.).
	South Sir Samuel Chapman (Con.).
West	Ian MacIntye (Con.).

Places.	Names.	
Fife East	Com. the Hon. A. D. Cochrane	
West	(Con.).	
	Rt. Hon. W. Adamson (Lab.).	
Forfar	Sir Harry Hope (Con.).	
Galloway	Capt. S. R. Streatfield (Con.).	
Glasgow	Bridgeton	J. Maxton (Lab.).
	Camlachio	Rev. C. Stephen (Lab.).
	Cathcart	R. Macdonald (Con.).
	Central	Brig.-Gen. Sir W. Alexander
		(Con.).
	Gorbals	G. Buchanan (Lab.).
	Govan	Neil MacLean (Lab.).
	Hillhead	Rt. Hon. Sir R. Horne, G.B.E.
		(Con.).
	Kelvingrove	Capt. W. E. Elliot (Con.).
	Maryhill	J. B. Couper (Con.).
	Partick	Maj. H. B. Lindsay (Con.).
Pollok	Rt. Hon. Sir John Gilmour,	
	Bart., D.S.O. (Con.).	
St Rollox	J. Stewart (Lab.).	
Shettleston	Rt. Hon. J. Wheatley (Lab.).	
Springburn	G. D. Hardie (Lab.).	
Tradeston	T. Henderson (Lab.).	
Greenock	Sir G. P. Collins, K.B.E. (Lib.)	
Inverness, Ross and Cromarty	Inverness	Sir M. Macdonald (Lib.).
	Ross and Crom- arty	Rt. Hon. J. I. Macpherson
		(Lib.).
	Western Isles	A. Mackenzie Livingstone (Lib.).
Kirkcaldy	Burghs	T. Kennedy (Lab.).
	Bothwell	Joseph Sullivan (Lab.).
Lanark	Coatbridge	J. C. Welsh (Lab.).
	Hamilton	D. M. Graham (Lab.).
	Lanark	Stephen Mitchell (Con.).
	Motherwell	Rev. J. Barr (Lab.).
	North	Sir A. Sprot, Bart. (Con.).
	Rutherglen	W. Wright (Lab.).
Leith	Capt. Wedgwood Benn (Lib.).	
Linlithgow	James Kidd (Con.).	
Midlothian and Peebles	Northern Peebles and Southern	G. A. C. Hutchison (Con.)
		J. Westwood (Lab.).
Montrose	Burghs	Sir R. Hutchison (Lib.).
Moray and Nairn	Hon. J. Stuart (Con.).	
Orkney and Shetland	Sir R. Hamilton (Lib.).	
Paisley	E. Rosslyn Mitchell (Lab.).	

	Places.	Names.
Perth and Kinross	{ Kinross and Western Perth	Duchess of Atholl (Con.). A. N. Skelton (Con.).
Renfrew	{ East West	A. M. MacRobert, K.C. (Con.). Lt.-Col. MtInnes Shaw (Con.).
Roxburgh and Selkirk		Earl of Dalkeith (Con.).
Stirling and Clackmannan	{ Clackmannan and Eastern Western	L. M'Neil Weir (Lab.). Comdr. G. D. Fanshawe (Con.).
Stirling and Falkirk		Hugh Murnin (Lab.).
Scottish Universities		Rt. Hon. Sir H. Craik, Bart. (Con.). D. M. Cowan (Lib.). Sir George A. Berry (Con.).

Catholic Members of the Privy Council of Great Britain.

Earl of Granard.	Sir Joseph Ward, Bart.
Sir Chas. Fitzpatrick.	Sir Esmé William Howard.
Viscount FitzAlan.	Charles J. Doherty.
T. P. O'Connor.	James Fitzalan Hope.
John Wheatley.	Francis A. Anglin.

Catholic Members of the House of Commons.

R. Mitchell Banks, K.C. (Con.)	Swindon.
F. N. Blundell, J.P. (Con.)	Ormskirk.
Martin Connolly (Lab.)	Newcastle, E.
Lord Colum Crichton-Stuart (Con.)	Northwich.
N. Grattan Doyle, J.P. (Con.)	Newcastle, N.
Capt. A. Evans (Con.)	Cardiff, S.
P. J. H. Hannan, F.R.C.E., F.R.G.S. (Con.)	Moseley.
E. A. St Aubyn Harney, K.C. (Lib.)	South Shields.
Maj. G. R. J. Hennessey, O.B.E. (Con.)	Winchester.
Capt. Arthur Hope M.C. (Con.)	Nuneaton.
Rt. Hon. J. F. Hope, P.C., J.P. (Con.)	Sheffield (Central).
J. J. Jones (Lab.)	Silvertown.
Major P. B. Malone, K.S.G., J.P. (Con.)	Tottenham, S.
Hugh Murnin (Lab.)	Stirling and Falkirk.
Rt. Hon. T. P. O'Connor, P.C. (Nat.)	Liverpool (Scot.Div.)
Maj. G. R. J. Hennessey, O.B.E. (Con.)	Winchester.
Capt. Arthur Hope M.C. (Con.)	Nuneaton.
Rt. Hon. J. F. Hope, P.C., J.P. (Con.)	Sheffield (Central).
J. J. Jones (Lab.)	Silvertown.
Major P. B. Malone, K.S.G., J.P. (Con.)	Tottenham S.
Hugh Murnin (Lab.)	Stirling and Falkirk.
Rt. Hon. T. P. O'Connor, P.C. (Nat.)	Liverpool (Ccot.Div.)
John Scurr (Lab.)	Stepney.

James Sexton, C.B.E. (Lab.)	St Helens.
Sir Gerald Strickland, G.C.M.G. (Con.)	Lancs. (Lancaster).
Joseph Tinker (Lab.)	Leigh.
Sullivan, Joseph (Lab.)	Bothwell.
Rt. Hon. J. Wheatley (Lab.)	Glasg. (Shettleston).

Scottish Universities.

ST ANDREWS, founded in 1411 by Bishop Wardlaw, confirmed and refounded by Pope Benedict XIII. in 1413. Principal, Sir James C. Irvine, Ph.D., D.Sc., C.B.E.

GLASGOW, founded through the exertions of Bishop Turnbull, by James II., and confirmed by Pope Nicholas V. in 1451. Principal, Sir Donald MacAlister, Bart., K.C.B., M.A., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D.

ABERDEEN, founded in 1494 by Bishop Elphinstone, confirmed by Pope Alexander VI. Principal, Very Rev. Sir George Adam Smith, M.A., D.D., LL.D., Litt.D., F.B.A.

EDINBURGH, founded in 1582 by James VI. Principal, Sir James Alfred Ewing, K.C.B., M.A., LL.D.

Scottish Holders of Papal Honours.

Protonotaries-Apostolic.

Morris, Patrick, 1919, St Andrews and Edinburgh.
 O'Brien, Daniel, 1920, Galloway.
 Ritchie, John, 1920, Glasgow.
 Turner, John, 1920, Dunkeld.

Domestic Prelates.

Butti, Peter L., 1922, Dunkeld.
 Cameron, Hugh, 1917, Argyll.
 Clapperton, William R., 1923, Aberdeen.
 Clays, Octavius F., 1923, Glasgow.
 Forbes, Henry, 1922, Glasgow.
 Humble, James, 1922, Glasgow.
 Kelly, Hugh, 1926, Glasgow.
 Mackintosh, Donald, 1914, Argyll.
 M'Gregor, James, 1908, Aberdeen.
 M'Intosh, John, 1923, Aberdeen.
 Meaney, John C., 1915, Aberdeen.
 Miley, Thomas, 1918, Edinburgh.
 O'Reilly, Thomas P., 1924, Glasgow.
 Power, David H., 1924, Galloway.

Privy Chamberlains.

Clapperton, William R., 1922, Aberdeen.
Mackintosh, Donald, 1914, Argyll.

Privy Chamberlains of Sword and Cape.

Coats, Sir Stuart A., Bt., K.C.S.G., Dunkeld, 1914.
Lumsden, Hugh, Aberdeen, 1915.
MacRae, Colin, Argyll, 1923.
Ogilvie Forbes, John C., Aberdeen, 1915.

Chamberlains of Honour of Sword and Cape.

Craigen, John, Aberdeen, 1915.
Power, John, Galloway, 1916.

Knights of the Order of St Gregory.

Byrne, Charles, Glasgow, 1923.
Coats, Sir Stuart A., Bt., Dunkeld, 1909.
Colvin, Thomas, M.D., Glasgow, 1923.
Gordon, Rafael, Aberdeen, 1904.
Quin, David J. Mitchel, Glasgow, 1923.
Skerrington, Lord, Edinburgh, 1919.
Smith, Frederick, Edinburgh, 1920.

Cross pro Ecclesia et Pontifice.

Coneghan, James, M.A., Glasgow, 1925.
Kerr, Lady Ann, Edinburgh, 1919.
MacRae, Lady Margaret, Argyll, 1919.

Order of the Milizia Aurata or Speron d'oro.

Bute, Marquis of (John Crichton-Stuart, Bt., K.T.), Galloway, 1922.

3. POSTAL REGULATIONS.

INLAND LETTERS FOR THE UNITED KINGDOM.

When prepaid, not above 2 ounces, 1½d.; for every additional 2 ounces, ½d. Inland letters must not exceed 2 feet in length, 1 foot in width, or 1 foot in depth, unless official letters sent to or from a Government Office.

LETTERS TO THE COLONIES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

To British Colonies and possessions abroad, to Egypt, the United States of America, and the places in Morocco where

there are British Post Office Agencies, the postage is 1½d. for 1 ounce, and 1d. for each additional ounce. To Foreign Countries, with the above exceptions, 2½d. the first ounce, and 1½d. for each additional ounce.

PRINTED PAPER.

When prepaid, not above 2 ounces, ½d.; each additional 2 ounces, ½d. Limit of weight, 2 lbs.

The following articles or documents may be sent at Printed Paper rate:—Books and other publications, commercial or business papers of a formal character, as invoices, orders for goods or work to be done, inquiries for quotations; printed notices and letters (these may have the date, time, and place of meeting or appointment filled in in writing and formulas of courtesy not exceeding five words or initials); printed Christmas, New Year, Easter, birthday, picture, greeting, and visiting cards; manuscripts and printed proofs. "Printed Paper" should be written on the top left-hand corner of the address side of envelope or wrapper.

POST CARDS (INLAND).

The prepaid rate of postage on every post card is 1d., except where it fulfils the conditions mentioned under Printed Paper rate, where the charge will be ½d. To come under the latter rate the words "Printed Paper" must appear on the address side and post card should be crossed out. Post cards must be made of ordinary cardboard, not thicker than the thickest, nor thinner than the thinnest, official post card. They must not exceed 5½ in. by 3½ in., nor be less than 4 in. by 2½ in. The left-hand half of the address side may bear a written or printed communication.

POST CARDS TO THE COLONIES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Post cards for a destination outside the United Kingdom are charged at the rate of 1½d. for a single post card, and 3d. for a reply post card. They must be similar in size and substance to the official post card, and must have the title "POST CARD" printed or written on the address side. Post cards for any British Possession and certain Foreign Countries may bear a written or printed communication on the left-hand half of the address side.

NEWSPAPERS (INLAND).

For every registered newspaper not exceeding 6 oz., 1d., with a further ½d. for every additional 6 oz., or fraction thereof. If two or more newspapers are sent in a single packet, each copy will

be liable to the same postage as if it had been posted separately. The limit of weight is 2 lbs. Every packet must be open at both ends, and must have no enclosure, except its supplement or supplements. To places abroad, the postage is $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for every 2 oz.

UNPAID

inland letters, halfpenny packets, and newspapers are charged with double postage, and if *insufficiently stamped*, with double the deficiency.

REGISTRATION.

Prepaid letters, newspapers, and printed papers and commercial papers may be registered for the United Kingdom, and for almost all places abroad, for a fee of 3d.

PARCEL POST (INLAND).

The greatest length allowed is 3 feet 6 inches, the greatest length and girth combined, 6 feet. The greatest weight allowed is 11 lb. The rates are :—

Not exceeding 2 lb.	.	.	.	.	6d.
„ „ 5 lb.	.	.	.	.	9d.
„ „ 8 lb.	.	.	.	.	1s.
„ „ 11 lb.	.	.	.	.	1s. 3d.

There is also a *Foreign and Colonial* Parcel Post.

MONEY ORDERS.

For inland money orders the charge is : for sums not exceeding £3, 4d. ; above £3 and not exceeding £10, 6d. ; above £10 and not exceeding £20, 8d. ; above £20 and not exceeding £30, 10d. ; above £30 and not exceeding £40, 1s.

POSTAL ORDERS

are issued for any value, mounting by sixpence, from 6d. to 19s. 6d. inclusive, and for 20s. and 21s. at the following rates of poundage ; 6d. to 2s. 6d. (by increases of 6d.), 1d. ; 3s. to 15s., $1\frac{1}{2}$ d. ; 15s. 6d. to 21s., 2d.

Broken amounts, but not fractions of a penny, may be made up by the use of stamps not exceeding fivepence in value or three in number affixed to the face of any postal order.

POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS.

1s. and upwards received at an interest of $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. (or 6d. for every pound) per annum.

SECTION IV.

CHRONICLE OF EVENTS.

1. CONSTITUTION OF THE CATHOLIC EDUCATION COUNCIL FOR SCOTLAND.

*Resolutions passed at a Meeting of the Scottish Hierarchy,
12th October 1926.*

1. That, in the interests of efficiency and economy, it is necessary to establish a Catholic Education Council for Scotland, to promote the objects hereinafter described, and especially to take over the supervision of Scottish Training Colleges hitherto exercised by the Catholic Education Council meeting in London.

2. That, while thus severing the connection with the Education Council for England and Wales, to which in future no Scottish representatives will be appointed, it is desirable that friendly relations and co-operation on matters of common interest should be maintained between the two bodies, as also between the Scottish and English Religious Inspectors through the inter-communication of their respective Secretaries, and that, if possible, Scottish Diocesan Inspectors of Religious Instruction should continue to attend the Annual Meeting of Inspectors, their expenses being defrayed by their own Council.

3. That the Scottish Council shall consist of twenty-four Members chosen as follows :—

(a) Four Members from each of the two Archdioceses and three from each of the four Dioceses.

Of these two shall be nominated by each Archbishop and one by each Bishop. The remaining two shall in each case be elected by the Priests in charge of Missions, with the recommendation that at least one from each Diocese shall be a layman or woman.

(b) Two Members to be chosen by the Catholic Teachers'

Federation, one to represent Primary and the other Secondary Schools.

(c) One Member chosen by each of the Training Colleges.

4. That the Council shall elect from among its Members a Chairman, Vice-Chairman, Secretary and Treasurer, and that these officials shall hold office for three years, and that the Chairman and Secretary shall be *ex officio* members of all Committees.

5. That the Council as first elected shall hold office for three years, and thereafter one-third of the Members shall retire each year, but be subject to re-election. The vacancies thus created, as well as those caused by death, resignation, etc., shall be filled by the person or persons by whom the Member thus falling out was chosen.

6. That a General Meeting of the whole Council shall be held at least once a year to elect Committees, receive Reports, and carry out other business of general importance. A Report of the year's work shall be submitted to the Hierarchy at their Meeting on the second Tuesday in May. That other meetings of the whole Council or of Committees shall be held according to need and circumstances.

7. That the Executive Committee shall include at least one representative of each Diocese.

OBJECTS.

8. That it shall be the duty of the Council :—

(a) To advise the Scottish Hierarchy on all matters regarding Catholic education in Scotland.

(b) To manage, under the direction of the Bishops, all affairs of general interest regarding elementary or secondary schools, and to supervise the management of Hostels and Training Colleges, it being arranged that the Committees in charge of Training Colleges shall be free to co-opt additional Members representative of those Colleges.

(c) To maintain a due supply of trained Teachers for elementary and secondary schools, care being

always taken to observe the principles laid down by the Bishops regarding the Religious training of Teachers, and the qualifications required for admission to Training Colleges.

9. That the executive powers of the Council shall be confined to matters of ordinary administration and shall not extend to wider questions involving changes of policy, except after reference to, and by the express instruction of, the Hierarchy.

10. That, when directed by the Bishops, the Council shall act as representing the Catholic Body in Scotland in dealings with the Scottish Education Department.

FUNDS AND GRANTS.

11. That an annual collection shall be made in all the Missions of Scotland and the proceeds forwarded to the Treasurer of the Council. This collection will take the place of that hitherto made for the General Council in London.

12. That the Council shall use the funds thus placed at its disposal for any or all of the following purposes.—

- (a) For grants to Hostels or Training Colleges.
- (b) For payments of travelling expenses of Religious Inspectors to Hostels and Training Colleges, or to Meetings as referred to in No. 2 (above).
- (c) For payment of such honoraria as may seem fitting to Examiners or outside Lecturers on Religion, Philosophy, etc.
- (d) For cost of necessary printing, *e.g.* examination papers, teachers' certificates of religious knowledge, etc.
- (e) For the establishment of scholarships.
- (f) For the cost of prizes (religious books) to pupils attaining distinction in religious examinations.
- (g) For payments of travelling expenses of Members attending Meetings.

Signed on behalf of the Hierarchy,

✠ GEORGE H. BENNETT,
Hon. Secretary.

2. THE FRANCISCANS IN EDINBURGH.

The Sept-Centenary of the coming of the Franciscans to Britain occurred on the 10th September 1924, and in the *Catholic Directory* of the following year there was given a short account of the history of the Order in Scotland. Since then another Centenary has taken place, the seven hundredth anniversary of the death of St Francis of Assisi, and while it was being celebrated with marvellous enthusiasm throughout the whole Christian world, the Catholics of Edinburgh gave a practical demonstration of their veneration for the Saint by inviting the Franciscans to return and once more take up their residence in the city. The Grey Friars first came to Edinburgh in the year 1447 at the invitation of James I., the Poet King, the Friary being built and presented to them by the generosity of the people. For 112 years the Friars laboured in the city, leading edifying lives, faithful to the strict observance of their rule, living apart from the world yet taking a large share in pastoral work. Nor did they confine their energies to the city; in all parts of the country they were to be found preaching and instructing the people; in the neighbouring University of St Andrew's they acted as Governors and Lecturers, and as recognised scholars they were consulted in matters of moment by King and Noble. At the Reformation, with their brethren from other Scottish friaries, they were compelled to fly the country and find refuge on the Continent. The Friars have now returned after a lapse of 366 years to the Capital of Scotland. Suitable premises have been placed at their disposal, and on Saturday, 13th November 1926, Catholic Edinburgh gave a cordial welcome to the new Franciscan community of four priests and two lay brothers. The buildings allotted to them stand at the corner of Lothian Street and Bristo Place, within a stone's throw of their former habitation. These consist of a Church and a two-storied house. The Church, a handsome stone structure with pinnacles, was erected in 1834 by Bishop Carruthers, and was used as a Chapel of Ease by the Clergy of St Mary's, Broughton Street, then the only Catholic Church in the city. In 1850 it was made a separate mission, under the patronage of St Patrick, with three resident priests, and so continued till 1856, when the Clergy removed to the present St Patrick's in South Grey's

Close. The Lothian Street Church was then converted into school premises, and the education of the Catholic youth of St Patrick's was carried on there for 46 years until more servicable accommodation was found in Blackfriars Street by the purchase of the United Industrial Schools. Leased afterwards as a medical college and then as a billiard saloon, old St Patrick's has once more reverted its ecclesiastical purpose, and was solemnly reopened and blessed by Bishop Graham in the presence of a large gathering of the clergy and laity. High Mass was sung by the Very Rev. Fr. Provincial, O.F.M. (Father Herbert), with Fr. Oswin, O.F.M. and Fr. Raphael, O.F.M., as Deacon and Sub-Deacon. Very Rev. Canon M'Gettigan, after reading a telegram from Cardinal Garparri conveying the Pope's blessing to all present, speaking on behalf of the bishop and in the name of clergy and laity, extended a welcome to the Friars Minor to the Capital of Scotland.

3. NOTEWORTHY EVENTS.

6th Dec. 1925.—Armadale. Opening and blessing of new Church of the Sacred Heart by the Right Rev. Bishop Graham.

13th Dec. 1925.—Glasgow. Celebration of the Golden Jubilee of the Church of Our Lady and St Margaret, Kinning Park, Glasgow.

14th Jan. 1926.—Glasgow. Opening of new wing of St Aloysius' College, Garnethill.

7th Mar. 1926.—Glasgow. Reopening of the Church of the Sacred Heart, Bridgeton, after extensive improvements and redecoration.

21st Mar. 1926.—Greenock. Formal opening of St Patrick's Church by the Most Rev. Archbishop Mackintosh. A priest was first appointed to this district in 1924, and the first Mass in St Patrick's was celebrated on the 21st June 1925.

26th Mar. 1926.—Greenock. Opening of Parochial Hall, Nelson Street. The building, purchased by

the Rector of St Mary's, has been adapted to the purposes of a parish hall, and constitutes one of the best of its kind in the town.

10th April 1926.—Bishopton. Laying of foundation stone of the new Church of Our Lady of Lourdes by the Most Rev. Archbishop Mackintosh.

11th April 1926.—Scots College, Rome. Opening of new wing by His Eminence Cardinal de Lai, Protector of the College. The new portion comprises a spacious refectory, above which are two floors with rooms for thirty students.

18th April 1926.—Alva. Opening and blessing of the new Church by the Right Rev. Bishop Toner. This Church is the first erected in the country under the title of St John Vianney, the Curé of Ars.

8th April 1926.—Glasgow. Opening of Carstairs House, Lanarkshire, as a Home for Mentally Defective Children. The property comprises, in addition to the mansion house, an area of 700 acres.

13th May 1926.—Lochee. Golden Jubilee of the Church of the Immaculate Conception. Celebration of the event is deferred pending the completion of improvement in the Sanctuary and interior of the Church.

7th June 1926.—Greenock. Dedication of new altars of the Sacred Heart and Our Lady, and of new pulpit in the Church of St Lawrence.

10th June 1926.—Edinburgh. Celebration of the Golden Jubilee of the priesthood of the Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Provost Morris, Prot.-Ap. *ad instar*, M.R., V.G.

10th June 1926.—Galloway. Celebration of the Golden Jubilee of the priesthood of the Very Rev. Lord Archibald Canon Douglas, Honorary Canon of the Cathedral Chapter of the Diocese of Galloway.

- 24th June 1926.*—Dumbarton. The Right Rev. Mgr. Hugh Canon Kelly, Rector of St Patrick's, is nominated a Domestic Prelate of His Holiness.
- 6th July 1926.*—Dumbarton. Laying of foundation stone of Memorial Tower at St Patrick's to commemorate the Centenary of the Mission.
- 11th July 1926.*—Alexandria. Opening and blessing of the new Church of Our Lady and St Mark at Ferryfield by the Most Rev. Archbishop Mackintosh. The building is designed in a simple form of Italian renaissance architecture and has accommodation for 850 worshippers.
- 10th Aug. 1926.*—Strathhtay. Celebration of the Golden Jubilee of the Church of the Holy Cross. The Right Rev. Bishop Toner presided at the ceremony and was accompanied by a large number of the clergy of the diocese.
- 15th Aug. 1926.*—Lincluden. Celebrations to mark the transference to the Diocese of Galloway by the Duchess of Norfolk of the ruins of Lincluden Abbey. The Right Rev. Bishop McCarthy presided at the ceremony.
- 22nd Aug. 1926.*—Eskadale. Celebration of the Golden Jubilee of the Church of St Mary. The ceremony was presided over by the Right Rev. Bishop Bennett, who was accompanied by the Clergy of the Diocese.
- 24th Aug. 1926.*—Hawick. The mansion house of Stirches, rebuilt twenty-three years ago at a cost of £23,000, was opened as a Mental Home for Ladies. The institution is approved and licensed by the General Board of Control for Scotland and is under the care of the Sisters of St Augustine.
- 8th Oct. 1926.*—Glasgow. Reopening of St Peter's, Partick,

after extensive improvements and redecoration. The interior of the church has been repainted, a new throne reredos erected, stained-glass windows placed in the Sanctuary and a Rood hung over the entrance to the Altar.

8th Nov. 1926.—Newton. Laying of foundation stone of a new Church by the Most Rev. Archbishop Mackintosh.

8th Nov. 1926.—Dundee. Celebrations in honour of the 75th Anniversary of St Mary's Church, Forebank. The interior of the Church has been repainted, the High Altar has been embellished and improvements effected in the Northern Porch.

1926.—Dundee. In the Cathedral the Lady Chapel situated in the Crypt has been renovated and beautifully decorated. Additional accommodation has been provided in the Girls' School by the erection of three new classrooms. New Recreation Halls have been secured for the men by the parish in Temple Lane.

4. ORDINATIONS.

The REV. JOHN CHARLES BATTEL was born at Stonepark, Aclare, Co. Sligo, on the 9th March 1903. He entered St Nathy's College, Ballaghadorcen, on the 11th September 1916, and the College des Irlandais, Paris, on the 24th September 1920. He received the tonsure on the 5th June 1923, minor orders on the 6th June 1923 and 3rd June 1924, the subdiaconate on the 3rd June 1925 and was ordained deacon on the 5th November 1925. He was raised to the priesthood by the Rt. Rev. Edward Mulhern, Bishop of Dromore, in the College Chapel, Paris, on the 30th May 1926.

The REV. THOMAS GANNON was born at Perth on the 4th August 1900. He entered Blairs College on the 7th August 1913, St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, in September 1919, and the Scots' College, Rome, in October 1920. He received the tonsure on the 29th April 1923,

minor orders on the 26th May and 28th October 1923, the subdiaconate on the 1st November 1925, and was ordained deacon on the 19th December 1925. He was raised to the priesthood by Cardinal Pompili, in the Basilica of St John Lateran, Rome, on the 27th February 1926.

The REV. PATRICK GILMARTIN was born at Ballintrillick, Co. Sligo, on the 16th October 1899. He entered St Patrick's College, Cavan, on the 27th August 1914 and St Kieran's College, Kilkenny, on the 7th September 1920. He received the tonsure on the 16th and minor orders on the 17th and 18th June 1924, the subdiaconate on the 9th June 1925, and was ordained deacon on the 6th September 1925. He was raised to the priesthood by the Right Rev. James Downey, Coadjutor-Bishop of Ossory in the Cathedral, Kilkenny, on the 30th May 1926.

The REV. JAMES GRAHAM, D.D., was born at Motherwell on the 6th August 1902. He entered Blairs College in August 1917, St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick in September 1919, and the Scots' College, Rome, on the 22nd October 1922. The dates of his ordinations are the same as those of the Rev. Thomas Gannon.

The REV. JOSEPH HAMILL was born at Clydebank on the 12th April 1901. He entered Blairs College on the 23rd August 1915, and St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, in September 1920. He received the tonsure on the 13th September and minor orders on the 14th September and 8th December 1924, the subdiaconate on the 29th November, and was ordained deacon on the 30th November 1925. He was raised to the priesthood by the Most Rev. Donald Mackintosh, Archbishop of Glasgow, in St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow, on the 29th May 1926.

The REV. FRANCIS HAMILTON was born at Rutherglen on the 16th July 1893. He entered Campion House, Osterly, on the 14th September 1919, and St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, in September 1920. The dates of his ordinations are the same as those of the Rev. Joseph Hamill.

The REV. JOHN HUGHES, D.D., was born in Dundee on the 28th March 1900. He entered Blairs College in 1913,

St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, in 1919, and the Scots College, Rome, in 1920. The dates of his ordinations are the same as those of the Rev. Thomas Gannon.

The REV. ADRIAN J. KELLY was born in Dublin on the 16th August 1899. He entered Mount Melleray Seminary in 1920, and All Hallows' College in 1922. He received the tonsure on the 13th, minor orders on the 14th and 15th June 1924, the subdiaconate on the 21st June, and was ordained deacon on the 20th September 1925. He was raised to the priesthood by the Right Rev. James Naughton, in All Hallows' College Church, on the 20th June 1926.

The REV. THOMAS A. KELLY was born in Dundee on the 29th April 1901. He entered Blairs College in 1915, the Seminary at Issy, France, in 1921, and the Seminary, Rue de Regard, Paris, in 1925. He received the tonsure on the 26th May 1923, minor orders on the 22nd December 1923 and 15th June 1924, the subdiaconate on the 7th June 1925, and was ordained deacon on the 19th December 1925. He was raised to the priesthood by the Right Rev. John Toner, Bishop of Dunkeld, in the Cathedral, Dundee, on the 29th May 1926.

The REV. ALEXANDER KERR was born in Dundee on the 3rd January 1902. He entered Blairs College on the 24th August 1916, and the Seminary of St Sulpice, Paris, in 1920. The dates of his ordinations are the same as those of the Rev. Thomas A. Kelly.

The REV. THOMAS M'CANN was born at Denny on the 12th August 1898. He entered Blairs College on the 7th August 1913, St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, in 1919, and the Scots College, Rome, in 1920. He received the tonsure on the 29th April, and minor orders on the 26th May and 28th October 1923, the subdiaconate on the 30th November 1924, and was ordained deacon on the 25th January 1925. He was raised to the priesthood by Archbishop Palica, in the Lateran Seminary, on the 10th May 1925.

The REV. GERALD S. M'DADE was born at Paisley on the 13th November 1899. He entered Blairs College on the

7th August 1913, and St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, on the 4th September 1920. The dates of his ordinations are the same as those of the Rev. Joseph Hamill.

The REV. JOSEPH M'ERLAIN was born at Brecart, Toomebridge, Co. Antrim, on the 29th May 1898. He entered St Malachy's College, Belfast, in 1914, and St Peter's College, Wexford, in 1920. He was ordained priest at Wexford by the Right Rev. William Codd, Bishop of Ferns, on the 13th June 1926.

The REV. THOMAS M'GARVEY was born at Uddingston on the 1st December 1896. He entered Blairs College on the 7th September 1913, St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, in September 1919, the Scots' College, Rome, in October 1920. The dates of his ordinations are the same as those of the Rev. Thomas M'Cann.

The REV. DOMINIC M'GLYNN was born in Glasgow on the 22nd July 1901. He entered Blairs College in August 1914, and St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, in September 1920. The dates of his ordinations are the same as those of the Rev. Joseph Hamill.

The REV. THOMAS P. M'GREGOR was born at Leith on the 27th April 1901. He entered Blairs College on the 24th August 1915, Scots' College, Valladolid, in 1920, and completed his course in St Kieran's College, Kilkenny. He received the tonsure on the 22nd June, and minor orders on the 23rd June 1924, the subdiaconate in June 1925, and was ordained deacon on the 8th September 1925. He was raised to the priesthood by the Right Rev. James Downey, Coadjutor-Bishop of Ossory, in the Cathedral, Ossory, on the 30th May 1926.

The REV. JOHN M'NAIR was born in Glasgow on the 20th March 1901. He entered Blairs College in 1917, St Peter's, New Kilpatrick, in 1920. The dates of his ordinations are the same as those of the Rev. Joseph Hamill.

The REV. HECTOR M'NEIL was born at Perth on the 19th January 1901. He entered Blairs College in 1914, College of Propaganda, Rome, in 1920, and St Peter's, New Kil-

patrick, in 1924. He received the tonsure on the 31st March 1923, minor orders in October 1923 and November 1925, the subdiaconate on the 30th November 1925, and was ordained deacon on the 29th May 1926. He was raised to the priesthood by the Most Rev. Donald Mackintosh, Archbishop of Glasgow, in St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, on the 30th May 1926.

The REV. ALEXANDER M'WILLIAM was born at Buckie on the 28th May 1902. He entered Blairs College in August 1918, and the Scots' College, Rome, on the 24th October 1919. The dates of his ordinations are the same as those of the Rev. Thomas Gannon.

The REV. JOHN BERNARD MALLOY was born in Dundee on the 15th August 1900. He entered Blairs College in August 1913, St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, in September 1919, and the Scots' College, Rome, in October 1920. The dates of his ordinations are the same as those of the Rev. Thomas Gannon.

The REV. DANIEL O'BRIEN was born at Mossend on the 17th February 1901. He entered Blairs College on the 13th August 1918, and St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, on the 4th September 1920. The dates of his ordinations are the same as those of the Rev. Joseph Hamill.

The REV. CORNELIUS O'LEARY was born at Trippeenagh, Killarney, Co. Kerry, on the 1st July 1898. He was educated at St Brendan's, Killarney, St Kiran's, Kilkenny, and the *Almo Collegio Capranicense*, Rome. He received the tonsure in March and minor orders in September and December 1923, the subdiaconate on the 22nd May 1926, and was ordained deacon on the 23rd May 1926. He was raised to the priesthood by the Right Rev. James Downey, Coadjutor-Bishop of Ossory, in the Cathedral, Kilkenny, on the 30th May 1926.

The REV. MICHAEL ALOYSIUS PAYNE was born at Bowhill, Fife, on the 15th May 1903. He entered Blairs College on the 24th August 1916, the Seminary at Issy, France, in October 1921, and the Seminary of St Sulpice, Rue de Regard, Paris, in October 1925. He received the tonsure

on the 26th May 1923, minor orders on the 14th June and 18th December 1924, the subdiaconate on the 6th June 1925, and was ordained deacon on the 19th December 1925. He was raised to the priesthood by the Right Rev. John Toner, Bishop of Dunkeld, in St Andrew's Cathedral, Dundee, on the 29th May 1926.

5. OBITUARY.

Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord. From henceforth now, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labours; for their works follow them.—APOC. xiv. 13.

It is a holy and wholesome thought to pray for the dead, that they may be loosed from their sins.—2 MACHAB. xii. 46.

Pray for the soul of the Very Rev. JAMES CANON BARRY, who died at Ballachulish on the 16th February 1926 in the 48th year of his age and the 25th of his priesthood.

The Very Rev. James Canon Barry was born at Cardiff on the 18th August 1877. At the age of ten he entered the Choir School, established at Oban by the late Marquess of Bute for the maintenance of the Cathedral services. Having there evinced an attraction for the clerical state he became in 1890 an alumnus of the Diocese of Argyll and the Isles, and entered Blairs College. In 1894 he was transferred to the Seminaire de Notre Dame des Champs in Paris, and the following year passed to the Sulpitian Seminary at Issy. He completed his course at the Seminaire de S. Sulpice, Paris, in 1901, and on his return to Scotland was ordained priest by the late Bishop Smith in St Andrew's Pro-Cathedral, Oban, on the 15th August 1901.

His first appointment was to Fort-William, where, as assistant to the late Mgr. Mackintosh, he at once endeared himself to the Catholics of Lochaber by his quiet, unassuming piety and untiring zeal. Two years later he was given charge of the lonely mission of Glencoe, and there his winning personality and un-failing cheerfulness soon secured the goodwill and esteem of the people amongst whom he lived. Five years later the development of Kinlochleven from a wild and rugged waste to a flourishing industrial centre made strenuous demands on his activities and self-sacrifice. The sudden inrush of some thousands of workmen threw a heavy burden on his shoulders, and the circumstances under which these men lived in the storm-swept, inaccessible hills, increased the hardships of his task. He surmounted these obstacles with determined zeal, and his assiduous ministrations won not only the affection of the men, but the public

recognition of the officials in charge of the scheme. The Church which he erected stands in Kinlochleven as a memorial to his indefatigable and courageous zeal. He also succeeded in building a new presbytery at St Mun's, in Glencoe.

In addition to his pastoral duties Canon Barry took an active part in all matters of common diocesan interest, and his services were highly valued by the ecclesiastical authorities. In 1924 he was nominated a member of the Diocesan Chapter. Several times he had been offered advancement in the diocese, but he was compelled to decline because of his enfeebled health. He had never been constitutionally robust, and the hardships of his earlier days in Glencoe had aggravated the chest trouble from which he suffered intermittently and which he endured in a most painful degree during the last fifteen years of his life. His unflinching cheerfulness and geniality concealed even to his intimate friends the reality of his condition, and his death came with startling suddenness on Tuesday the 16th February 1926.

The funeral took place at Oban on the following Friday. Solemn Requiem Mass, in presence of the Bishop of the Diocese, was celebrated by the Very Rev. William Canon Daly, V.G., Glasgow. The Right Rev. Donald Martin, Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, pronounced the Absolutions and officiated at the graveside. The panegyric was preached by the Right Rev. Mgr. Cameron, Rothesay. The Most Rev. Donald Mackintosh, Archbishop of Glasgow, was present at the ceremony, along with a large number of priests from all parts of Scotland.

Pray for the soul of the Rev. PETER HILGERS, who died at Barrhead on the 22nd May 1926 in the 61st year of his age and the 35th of his priesthood.

The Rev. Peter Hilgers was born at Geilenkirchen, in the Archdiocese of Cologne, on the 20th February 1866. He studied classics at Huenshoven and Paderborn, and from 1886 to 1888 followed the course of philosophy at St Trond, in Belgium. In January 1889 he entered the College of St Peter, New Kilpatrick, and there completed the usual course of studies in preparation for the priesthood. He was ordained priest by the late Archbishop Eyre on the Feast of Corpus Christi, 28th May 1891. His first appointment was to St John's, Glasgow, where he acted as assistant priest for a period of six years. In 1897 he was given charge of the mission of Gourrock, where he subsequently erected a presbytery, extended the school premises and improved the interior of the church. In 1901 he was transferred to Shotts. There his active zeal effected many improvements, and the church, schools and parochial halls of St Patrick's bear testimony to his successful endeavours. In 1912 he was transferred to Barrhead. In that populous centre his efforts continued to meet

with success, and the extension of the presbytery and the magnificent parish hall are a lasting monument to his capable administration.

The funeral took place at Barrhead on Tuesday the 25th May. Solemn Requiem Mass was celebrated by the Very Rev. Emile Canon de Backer. The Absolutions were pronounced by the Most Rev. Archbishop Mackintosh. The panegyric was preached by the Rev. Aloysius Reifenrath, who also officiated at the graveside. The remains are interred in the cemetery adjoining the church at Barrhead.

Pray for the soul of the Rev. BERNARD LYNCH, who died at Maryhill, Glasgow, on the 3rd December 1925, in the 53rd year of his age and the 31st of his priesthood.

The Rev. Bernard Lynch was born at Glasgow on the 22nd December 1873. He was educated at St Aloysius' College, Glasgow, Mount St Mary's, Chesterfield and St Peter's Seminary, Partick. In 1895 he was ordained priest and appointed Chaplain to the late Archbishop Eyre, then resident at Bowmont Gardens, Hillhead. From 1899 to 1905 he served as assistant priest in St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow. In 1905 he was given charge of the mission of Duntocher, whence in 1914 he was transferred to Saltcoats, in Ayrshire. In 1923 he was appointed to the Immaculate Conception, Maryhill, where his death occurred on the 3rd December 1925. The funeral took place on the following Saturday. Solemn Requiem Mass was celebrated by the Right Rev. Mgr. H. Canon Forbes, D.D., and the Absolutions pronounced by the Most Rev. Donald Mackintosh, Archbishop of Glasgow. The prayers at the grave were read by the Right Rev. James W. M'Carthy, Bishop of Galloway. The panegyric was preached by the Rev. A. Mackintosh, Whiteinch, who paid an eloquent tribute to the deep spirituality, scholarly attainments and winning personality of the deceased, "a man of God at home in the world, but not of the world, whose refined character, gentle yet strong, affectionate yet masculine, dominating yet charitable, was a great natural gift, graced by a fine person and nourished by an ardent devotion to the two magnets of the human soul, the Blessed Sacrament and the Blessed Mother of God."

Pray for the soul of the Very Rev. ANGUS CANON MACDONALD, who died at Whitebridge, Stratherrick, on the 19th February 1926 in the 67th year of his age and the 43rd of his priesthood.

The Very Rev. Angus Canon Macdonald was born at Fort William on the 9th April 1859. He entered Blairs College Aberdeen, on the 30th July 1872, and three years later passed

to St Edmond's College, Donay. In 1878, after a month spent in the Seminary at Issy in France, he was transferred to the Scots College, Rome. On the completion of the usual course of studies, he was raised to the priesthood by Mgr. Lenti on the 1st November 1883. On his return to Scotland in June 1884 he was stationed at Oban, and five years later was given charge of the Mission of Craigston, in Barra, where he continued to labour for the period of five years with characteristic energy and zeal. In 1893 he was transferred to Rothesay, and in this more populous district found ample scope for the display of his remarkable abilities in the administration of his parish and the organisation of its different activities. Two years later his services were given to the mission of Arisaig, but in 1903 he returned to Rothesay, where he continued to minister with conspicuous success for the next eighteen years. In 1919 he was made a canon of the Cathedral Chapter in recognition of his services to religion in the Diocese by Argyll and the Isles. After a short period in Glenfinnan he undertook the charge of St Mun's, Dunoon, in 1922, where he remained until failing health and the burden of years compelled him to relinquish active service. On his retiral in 1925 he went to reside at Whitebridge, in Stratherrick, and there his death occurred on the 19th February 1926.

The record of Canon Macdonald's career is that of a life spent in devoted service to his fellowmen. During more than forty-three years he laboured with indefatigable zeal in the faithful discharge of the manifold duties of a pastor of souls. He was highly esteemed by all with whom he came in contact, and loved by his clerical colleagues for his kindly disposition and genial, hospitable nature. He endeared himself to all in the district where his lot had been cast, and in his retirement at Whitebridge he received many a kind message of kindly remembrance and good wishes. His memory is fondly cherished throughout the Diocese of Argyll and the Isles.

The funeral took place at Stratherrick. Solemn Requiem Mass was celebrated by the Very Rev. Canon O'Brien, Glasgow, who also preached the panegyric. At the service there were present the Right Rev. Donald Martin, Bishop of the Diocese, and a considerable number of the Clergy from different parts of the country. The music was rendered by a choir of Benedictine Monks from the Abbey of Fort Augustus. The remains were interred in the cemetery adjoining the Church at Stratherrick.

Pray for the soul of the Right Rev. Mgr. DONALD CANON MACDOUGALL, who died at Glenfinnan on the 6th October 1926 in the 84th year of his age and the 57th of his priesthood.

The Right Rev. Mgr. Donald Canon Macdougall was born at Craigston, Barra, on the 19th June 1843. At the age of fifteen he was admitted to Blairs College, Aberdeen, on the 16th August 1858. He was transferred to the English Benedictine College at Donay on the 27th April 1865, and on the 29th September of the same year passed to the Seminary at Issy. He completed his studies in the Seminaire de St Sulpice in Paris and was ordained deacon on the 18th December 1869. Shortly afterwards he returned to Scotland and was raised to the priesthood in St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow, by the late Archbishop Eyre, on the 15th January 1870. He entered upon duty on the 12th February following as assistant priest at Maryhill, Glasgow. On the 7th April of the same year he was sent to take charge of the mission of Bunroy, in Lochaber, where he succeeded the Rev. Donald Forbes and where he was destined to spend the long period of fifty-five years. On the erection of the Cathedral Chapter of the Diocese of Argyll and the Isles on the 20th August 1907 he was appointed Canon, and in 1920, on the occasion of the golden jubilee of his priesthood, he was made a Domestic Prelate of His Holiness the Pope in recognition of his life-long services to religion.

In the long missionary career of Mgr. Macdougall, there is little to chronicle that the secular historian would regard as of outstanding importance. The record of his career is the story of faithful devotion to the duties of his pastoral charge. He took an active interest in all that concerned the spiritual and temporal welfare of his parishioners. In their interest more than from any personal predilection he was induced to serve on the Education Authority, the Parish Council, and other local administrative boards. Among the people of Lochaber his memory will be cherished for generations as that of a saintly priest with a kindly heart and genial charitable nature. He was proud of the traditional fidelity of his flock to the faith of their fathers, and in turn they loved the pastor who in his demeanour and work portrayed to them the ideal of the Highland priest, the man of God and the servant of men. The sense of loss they experienced when in 1924 he was compelled through the weakness of years to retire from active service, was manifest in the expressions of their sorrow, and many a good wish for his happiness accompanied him in his retiral to lonely Glenfinnan. There the last year of his life was spent in quiet retiral, and his death occurred on the 6th October 1926.

The funeral took place the following Saturday. Solemn Requiem Mass was celebrated by the Very Rev. John J. Canon Mackintosh, Roy Bridge. The Absolutions were pronounced by the Right Rev. Bishop Martin. The most Rev. Archbishop Mackintosh was present at the service accompanied by many of

the clerical friends of the deceased. The remains are interred in the ground on the Gospel side of the church at Glenfinnan.

Pray for the soul of the Right Rev.* Mgr. JOHN MACKAY, who died at Dunedin, New Zealand, on the 18th August 1926 in the 86th year of his age and the 58th of his priesthood.

The Right Rev. Mgr. John Mackay was born at Kirktown of Mortlach, Banffshire, on the 21st May 1841. He was educated for the priesthood at Blairs, Douay and St Sulpice, Paris, and was ordained priest in Paris on the 6th June 1868. After his ordination he was placed in charge of the mission of Banff, and during his incumbency the church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel was erected and opened for service in 1870. In 1871 Mgr. Mackay was compelled by ill health to seek a more congenial climate and emigrated to New Zealand, where he continued to render valuable service to the church in the Diocese of Dunedin for the long period of fifty-six years. May his soul rest in peace.

Pray for the soul of the Rev. CHARLES MURDOCH, who died at Aberdeen on the 1st September 1926 in the 57th year of his age and the 33rd of his priesthood.

The Rev. Charles Murdoch was born at Kintewline, Blairs, Kincardineshire, on the 22nd January, 1870. At the age of fourteen he entered Blairs College to pursue his studies for the priesthood. In 1888 he was transferred to the English Benedictine College at Douai, in France, and one year later was sent to the Scots College, Rome. He was raised to the priesthood in 1894, and on the completion of the usual course in the summer of 1895 returned to Scotland to enter on the career of a missionary priest in the Archdiocese of Edinburgh. His first appointment was to St Patrick's, Edinburgh. Three years later he was transferred to Stirling, where by his devotion to duty and sterling personal qualities he won the esteem of his ecclesiastical superiors and the affection of the people, among whom he laboured. In 1902 he was given charge of the mission of Loanhead, and in this more responsible position found ampler scope for the display of those qualities of organisation and administration which he possessed in a superior degree. In 1912 he removed to Bathgate, and during his incumbency of this populous parish his persevering energy and zeal effected steady progress and consolidation. In 1919 he was placed in charge of the mission of Falkirk, and in this busy industrial centre his tenure of office was marked with the same success that had characterised his earlier efforts. For some time his health had not been satisfactory, and feeling the need of an opportunity to recuperate his strength he had gone

to stay for a time with his relatives in Blairs. While there he was attacked with appendicitis. An operation was deemed necessary, but he was not destined to recover, and his death occurred on the 1st September 1926 in Kepplestone Nursing Home, Aberdeen.

The record of Fr. Murdoch's career is in a sense uneventful; it contains no deeds that the secular historian would regard as of outstanding importance, but the best testimony to its real value lies in the success of his parochial administration and the esteem and affection in which his memory is held by his colleagues and people. His days were spent in devotion to others, and his whole energy was given to the welfare of the flock committed to his charge. He was a model of quiet orderliness and methodical zeal, and his work was sensibly animated with that strong spirit of faith which he inherited from his Catholic ancestors, and which may be declared the dominant feature of his character. His death in the prime of manhood caused a deep sense of loss in the minds of his ecclesiastical superiors and colleagues, and a profound sorrow in the hearts of those to whom he had so faithfully ministered the sacraments and consolations of religion.

The funeral took place on Saturday the 4th September. Solemn Requiem Mass was celebrated in St Francis Xavier's, Falkirk, by his nephew, the Rev. William Murdoch. The Absolutions were pronounced by the Right Rev. Bishop Graham, who also officiated at the graveside. The panegyric was preached by the Rev. John M'Kee, Camelon. The remains are interred in Mount Vernon Cemetery, Edinburgh.

Pray for the soul of the Very Rev. HUBERT CANON VAN STIPHOUT, who died at Airdrie on the 9th August 1926 in the 77th year of his age and the 53rd of his priesthood.

The Very Rev. Hubert Canon van Stiphout was born at Veghel, North Brabant, Holland, on the 1st December 1849. He entered the Gymnasium at Uden at the age of fourteen, but on expressing a desire to become a priest was transferred in 1864 to the Seminary of St Hertogenbosch at St Michael-Gestel. With the object of preparing for the Scottish mission he went in 1870 to the English College at Bruges. His studies were completed at the Grand Seminaire in that town. He received the tonsure on the 21st December 1872, minor orders on the 7th June 1873, the subdiaconate on the 20th December of the same year and was ordained deacon on the 30th May 1874. He was raised to the priesthood by the Right Rev. Mgr. Antonio, Coadjutor-Bishop to Cardinal Deschamps, on the 19th September 1874. He arrived in Scotland twelve days later, and on the 1st October was appointed assistant priest at St Patrick's, Coatbridge. Five years later he left Coatbridge to take charge of the mission of

Chapelhall, where during fourteen years he attended to the spiritual needs of this scattered parish and built the present church and presbytery. In November 1893 he was transferred to the more important centre of Airdrie, where he was destined to remain until the date of his death, the 9th August 1926. In January 1895 he was nominated Missionary Rector of St Margaret's, and in 1917 became a Canon of the Cathedral Chapter. The occasion of the golden jubilee of his priesthood, the 19th September 1924, was solemnly observed by the congregation of St Margaret's.

The half-century spent by Canon van Stiphout in the town and neighbourhood of Airdrie, was for the Catholic Church in the West of Scotland a period of remarkable growth; new parishes, new schools, new centres of Catholic activity were being established and Catholic power and influence were being gradually extended and consolidated. In this development the deceased took his full share of labour and toil. His whole energy was devoted to the welfare of his flock, and in the fulfilment of his duties he displayed an organising ability and business capacity that won him universal esteem, while his saintly demeanour and kindly hospitable nature secured the affection of his colleagues and an enduring memory in the hearts of his people. For some time the weight of years had compelled him to desist from tasks demanding physical strength, but to the very end of his life he was able to supervise the administration of his parish with his characteristic thoroughness and scrupulous exactitude. On the morning of the 9th August he received the last sacraments, and in the evening he was called to receive his reward.

The funeral took place on the following Thursday. Solemn Requiem Mass was celebrated in St Margaret's, Airdrie, by the Rev. J. Geerty, Coatbridge. In the absence of the Most Rev. Archbishop Mackintosh, who was in Rome, the Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Ritchie, V.G., pronounced the Absolutions. The panegyric was preached by the Rev. J. Kelly, D.D., Greenock. The service at the graveside was conducted by the Rev. J. Geerty. The remains are interred in St Joseph's Cemetery, Rochsoles.

Pray for the soul of the Very Rev. Canon William Davidson, who died at Paisley, on the 7th December 1926, in the 73rd year of his age and the 50th of his priesthood.
(Obituary Notice will appear in next issue.)

Pray for the soul of the Right Rev. Mgr. David H. Power, who died at Waterford, Ireland, on the 26th November 1926 in the 83rd year of his age and the 55th of his priesthood.
(Obituary Notice will appear in next issue.)

Pray for the soul of JAMES M'WILLIAM, ecclesiastical student, native of Buckie, who died in the Scots College, Valladolid, on the 5th November 1926, aged 23 years, fortified with the Rites of the Church. May he rest in peace.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the souls of ALEXANDER GEDDES, who died at Upper Dallachy, Spey Bay, on the 24th September 1926, aged 90 years, and of his wife, MARGARET GEDDES, who died at Upper Dallachy on the 14th February 1925. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of JOHN MACINTOSH, who died at Mains, Inverey, Braemar, on the 17th October 1926 in his 59th year, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the soul of the Rev. BONAVENTURE FITZHERBERT, C.P., who died at Glasgow on the 10th February 1926 in the 67th year of his age and the 44th of his priesthood.

Pray for the soul of the Rev. MATTHEW DOHERTY, formerly assistant priest at St Margaret's, Airdrie, who died at St Patrick's Hospital, Cork, on the 1st September 1926.

Pray for the soul of MARY ANN GORDON, widow of JOHN RUSSELL, who died at Ivybank, Strathtay, on the 2nd March 1926, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, Sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of JEAN CLARK, niece of the late Mrs MACPIERSON, Woodhill, Braemar, who died in Aberdeen on the 8th December 1925, aged 80 years, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of ISABELLA MACPIERSON, widow of the late WILLIAM MACKENZIE, Morrone Cottage, Braemar, and eldest daughter of the late WILLIAM MACPIERSON, Woodhill, Braemar, who died at St Ronan's House, Perth, West Australia on the 13th May 1926, in the 70th year of her age, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of **ROBERT STUART**, who died at Upper Castleton, Glenlivet, on the 27th July 1926, aged 90 years, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the soul of **PETER COPLAND**, who died at Tomnavoulin, Glenlivet, on the 24th April 1926, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

In Memoriam.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of **ALEXANDER STUART**, Mill of Chapeltown, Glenlivet, who died on the 15th September 1925. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of Gunner **WILLIAM GRANT**, R.G.A., Upper Clashmore, Glenlivet, who was killed in action near Arras on the 28th March 1918, aged 21 years. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of **JOHN FERGUSON**, who died at Govan on the 18th May 1907, for thirty years President of the Govan Conference of St Vincent de Paul. May he rest in peace.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of **TERESA M'HARDY**, who died at the Convent of the Sacred Heart, Aberdeen, on the 23rd January 1920, aged 14 years. On whose soul, Sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the souls of **JOHN M'KENNA**, ecclesiastical student, **HELEN BAIRD M'KENNA**, and of their parents **MICHAEL M'KENNA** and **MARY M'GLORY**, of Davidson's Mains, Midlothian. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the souls of **ALEXANDER FARQUHAR** and **MARGARET GREEN**, his spouse, and of **ANN FARQUHAR**, their granddaughter, of Woodside of Farnachty, Enzie. Eternal rest give unto them, O Lord; and let perpetual light shine upon them!

Of your charity, pray for the soul of **ELIZABETH BENNETT**, wife of the late **WILLIAM SHAW**, who died at the Presbytery, Dufftown, on the 6th January 1919. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of **ALEXANDER MACDONALD**, Blacksmith, Glenmoriston, who died at the Northern Infirmary, Inverness, on the 20th March 1923, aged 69 years, fortified by the Rites of the Holy Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of **WILLIAM GORDON**, Inchnacape, Tomintoul, who died on the 2nd July 1925, aged 80 years, and of **JANE FRASER**, his wife, who died on the 20th July 1899, aged 38 years, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the soul of **JOHN COOGAN**, who died at Bridge House, Strathtay, on the 13th November 1924. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of **ALEXANDER GEDDES YOUNG**, who died at Nether Dallachy, Spey Bay, on the 16th July 1923, aged 22 years, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of **JAMES CARMONT**, who died at Castledykes, Dumfries, on the 7th April 1922, aged 83. May he rest in peace.

Pray for the soul of **ALEXANDER J. TAYLOR**, who died at the Post Office, Enzie, on the 30th December 1923. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of **JOHN J. RUSSELL**, who died at Perth, on the 9th June 1924, fortified with the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Post Town and Telegraph Office—ABERDEENTelephone—CULTS 26

ST MARY'S COLLEGE BLAIRS

Rector

Right Rev. Mgr. **JAMES** Canon M'GREGOR

Professors

Rev. **PATRICK M'GONAGLE**

Rev. **JOHN R. TENNANT, D.D.**

Rev. **JOHN O'CALLAGHAN,**
D.D.

Rev. **JAMES J. M'CHRISTAL**

Rev. **WM. S. WATSON**

Rev. **JOHN MACNEIL**

Rev. **EDW. DOUGLAS**

Spiritual Director

Right Rev. Mgr. **PETER L.** Provost BUTTI

Extra-mural Professor

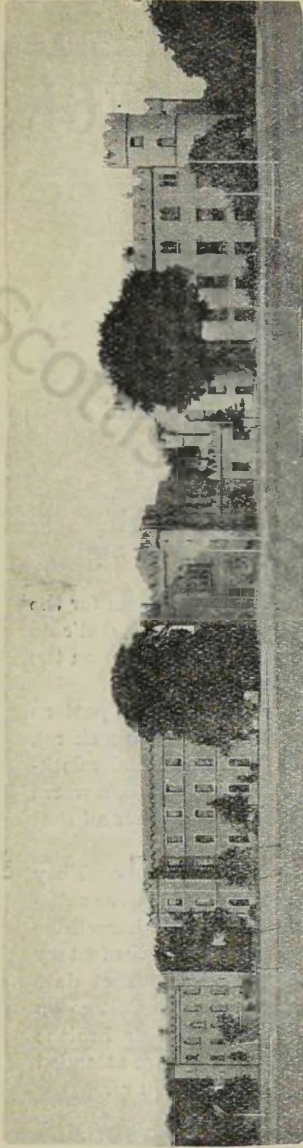
ALEXANDER KIDD

THE main object of this College is to educate and train for the Priesthood those who may feel themselves called to dedicate themselves to God and the salvation of souls as Clergymen on the Scottish Mission. To this object all its funds are applied.

The requisite outfit comprises two suits of tweed of the pattern known as parson grey (small boys may come in knickerbockers), two pairs of strong shoes, one pair slippers, the usual underclothing for day and night use, flannels, stockings and towels, a warm overcoat for winter. The Course of Education comprises all that is usually taught in Colleges.

Students will not be admitted before their twelfth year. They must bring with them a certificate showing that they have satisfactorily stood an examination in religious and secular knowledge equivalent to that required in the Highest Grade of an Elementary School. The time of entry is early in August—the exact date being fixed in June—and all students must be in the College on the day appointed. The greatest care is taken of their health; strict attention is paid to their comfort, and they are attended by a Medical Gentleman as often as occasion may require.

Visitors to the College desiring cabs should wire "Bain, Hirer, Aberdeen."



CLONGOWES WOOD COLLEGE, SALLINS, Co. KILDARE, IRELAND

(East Front, showing Castle dating from Fifteenth Century)

THE College is situated about 18 miles from Dublin, in the midst of extensive and well-wooded grounds of over 600 acres in extent, of which large portions have been laid down for cricket, tennis, football and other outdoor games.

It is conducted by the Jesuit Fathers, and aims at giving a complete and thorough education, suitable for boys preparing for the Universities, Professions and Commerce. There is a JUNIOR SCHOOL for boys of 9.

For Prospectus, Etc., apply to the Rev. J. C. JOY, S.J., M.A.